





PAGE NOT AVAILABLE

PAGE NOT AVAILABLE



urate of (see *Calcium, chloride*)
 boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499
 rate of, in urine, xvii, 450
 phosphate of, Dr. BENEKE on,
 41
 rice, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328
 er, medical doctrines of, x, 198
 Y, Dr., on *Apocynum cannabi-*
 , xxvi, 652
 iographical sketch of, GEORGI's,
 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes
 by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602
 tula constricta, xvi, 600
 tula ferox, xvi, 600
 he missing, xx, 690
 catharticum, proving of, by Mr.
 STON, xvi, 147, 319
 lospital, report of the, viii, 278
 ncer of, iv, 251
 's true Hahnemannian, xxiii,
 , Dr., on *Cactus* and its trans-
 r, xxiii, 680; 'Key to the Materia
 dica,' by, xii, 314; proving of *White*
 ar, by, xxvi, 140; 'Text-book of
 teria Medica,' by, xxiv, 654
 tudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66
 pringe waters, Dr. BOLLE on, xv,
 diseases curable by, xv, 28;
 hogenetic effects of, xv, 26
 N, Mr., death of, vi, 138; on ho-
 eopathy, ix, 624; homœopathic
 ctice of, v, 387, vi, 141
 a, action on the urine of, xix, 692
 e deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41
 um, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489
 atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHERR
 xxvii, 48; BEALE on the, xv, 57;
 RNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the,
 alysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in
 , distribution of the, xv, 59; com-
 ints, treatment of, xxvii, 556;
 eases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49;
 larged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672;
 tly degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166;
 RERICHs on diseases of, xxii, 121;
 ycogenic function of, xiv, 523,

LAURIE, Dr. J.—continued.

Elements of the,' by, vi, 227; vii, 100; JAHR'S 'Pocket Dictionary,' by, viii, 551; 'Parent's Guide,' by, viii, 137; pericarditis rheumatica, on, v, 310; practical observations by, ii, 35, 335; iii, 13, 105

Laurocerasi, aqua, poisoning by, ii, 308

Laurocerasus, doses for, xxiii, 368

LAVILLE'S remedies for gout and rheumatism, xxii, 343

LAVILLE DE LA PLAIGNE on epilepsy and mania, xxv, 673

Law, cases beyond the, Dr. SHARP

xi, 542; homœopathy based on

therapeutic, x, 354; limits

SHARP on the, xi, 538

Law of cure, Mr. HICKEY

xviii, 1

Law of homœopathy,

the, xi, 465; general

by Dr. BLACK,

on the, xi, 530

Law of similar

xx, 622

LAWRIE, Dr.

xii, 572

LAWRIE.

x, 36

Laws

S

J

LEADAM, Dr.—continued.

on diseases of females, ix, 658
homœopathy and the ancients, viii,
370; case of hydrophobia by, vii,
145; introductory lecture by, vii,
177; on *Mercury*, xii, 66; by, xiii,
uterine disease by, x, 42
xxvii, 639

Leaping ague, on inhalation

LEDERER, Dr., on inhalation

of the lungs, xv, 247

Ledum palustre, doses

ophthalmia, in, vi

on, ix, 238

viper-bite

LEDERER, Dr.

Dr. F.

party.

161

Le

his own

opathy, x

xxii, 5

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

xxv, 44

- Lesions of the nervous centres, Dr. RUSSELL on, xv, 353
- Letter of the law, xx, 314
- Letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by Dr. QUIN and others, iii, 192
- Lencorrhœa, etiology of, M. LISFRANC on, ix, 24; *Ice* in, xxii, 281; inflammatory origin of, ix, 24; organic remedies for, xxii, 76; varieties of, x, 63
- LEWIS on innate ideas, xx, 555; on the production of animal heat, xix, 83
- LIAGRE, Dr., homœopathic treatment at the Roubaix Hospital by, xxiv, 17
- LIBAVIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 204
- Lichen* and *Helianthus* in catarrh and *Wyza*, ii, 170
- description of, x, 227; treatment of, x, 588
- LIEBIG, Justus, *Glycerole of Aloes* in, x, 588
- LIEBIG, Dr., death of, xii, 168
- ‘Agricultural Chemistry,’ iii, 478
- ‘Animal Chemistry,’ iii, 240, 478
- LIEBECK, on *Bellad.* as a uterine remedy, xx, 483; cases by, ix, 444; on external remedies, xx, 616; on *Kali dichromicum* xv, 497; mixed medicines, on, i, 140; practical observations by, viii, 319; smallpox, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 475; theoretical and practical observations by, i, 140
- Lienitis, case of, viii, 487
- LIEUTAUD's denunciation of energetic treatment, xiv, 66
- Life assurance, homœopathic, xxiv, 690
- Life, duration of, Dr. FLOURENS on the, xvii, 103
- Light, chemical analysis by, Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643
- Light, rapid vibration of, xii, 133
- Lightning-struck, Dr. HERING's treatment of the, xvi, 684
- Lime, chloride of*, diphtheria, in, xxvi, *Lime, muriate of* (see *Calcium, chloride of*), in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499
- Lime, oxalate of*, in urine, xvii, 450
- Lime, phosphate of*, Dr. BENEKE on, xvii, 41
- Lime-juice*, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328
- LINACRE, medical doctrines of, x, 198
- LINDSAY, Dr., on *Apocynum cannabinum*, xxvi, 652
- LING, biographical sketch of, GEORGE's, xii, 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes on, by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602
- Linguatula constricta, xvi, 600
- Linguatula ferox, xvi, 600
- Link, the missing, xx, 690
- Linum catharticum*, proving of, by Mr. GELSTON, xvi, 147, 319
- Linz Hospital, report of the, viii, 278
- Lip, cancer of, iv, 251
- LIPPE's true Hahnemannian, xxiii, 680
- LIPPE, Dr., on *Cactus* and its translator, xxiii, 680; ‘Key to the Materia Medica,’ by, xii, 314; proving of *White Sugar*, by, xxvi, 140; ‘Text-book of Materia Medica,’ by, xxiv, 654
- Lippitudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66
- Lippspringe waters*, Dr. BOLLE on, xv, 26; diseases curable by, xv, 28; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 26
- LISTON, Mr., death of, vi, 138; on homœopathy, ix, 624; homœopathic practice of, v, 387, vi, 141
- Lithia*, action on the urine of, xix, 692
- Lithic deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41
- Lithium*, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489
- Liver, atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 48; BEALE on the, xv, 57; BERNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in the, distribution of the, xv, 59; complaints, treatment of, xxvii, 556; diseases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49; enlarged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672; fatty degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166; FRIEDRICH on diseases of, xxii, 121; glycogenic function of, xiv, 523.



14758

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMŒOPATHY.

VOLS. I TO XXVII.
1843—1869.



In certis unitas, in dubiis libertas, in omnibus charitas.

LONDON:
HENRY TURNER & CO., 77, FLEET STREET, E.C.,

AND MAY BE HAD ALSO FROM

GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.
EDINBURGH: J. C. POTTAGE, 99, PRINCESS STREET.

DUBLIN: J. A. RAY, GREAT GEORGE STREET.

MANCHESTER: H. TURNER & CO., 41, PICCADILLY.

U.S.: C. S. HALSEY.

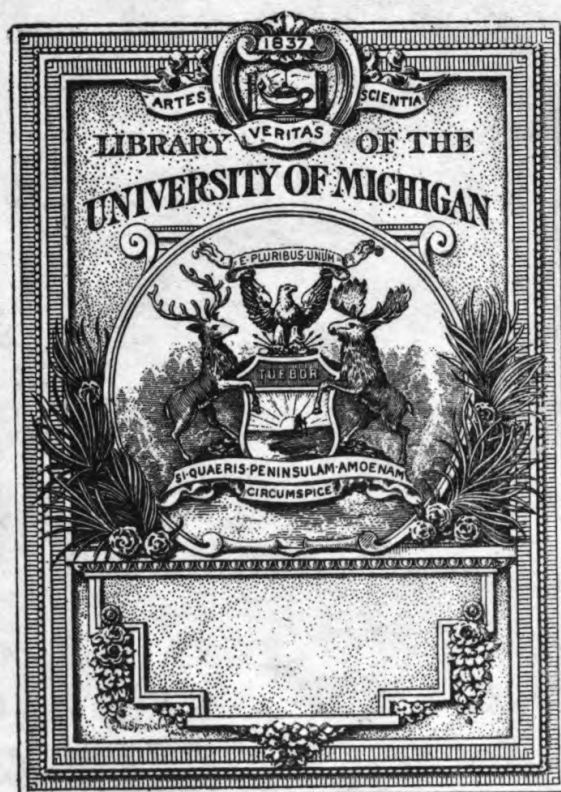
U.S.: E. A. LODGE, 51, Wayne Street.

U.S.: BORRICK & TAFFEL, 145, Arch Street.

MONTREAL: F. E. GRAYSON.

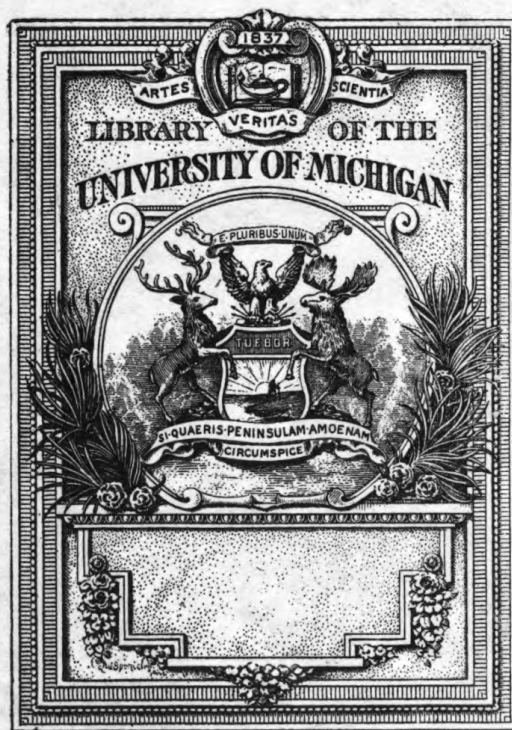
PHILADELPHIA, U.S.: F. E. BORRICK, 62, Arch Street.

St. LOUIS, U.S.: H. C. G. LUTHER.









H 618.5

B86

J86 i

1475-8

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMŒOPATHY.

VOLS. I TO XXVII.
1843—1869.



In certis unitas, in dubiis libertas, in omnibus charitas.

LONDON:
HENRY TURNER & CO., 77, FLEET STREET, E.C.,

AND MAY BE HAD ALSO FROM

GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

EDINBURGH: J. C. POTTAGE, 99, PRINCESS STREET.

DUBLIN: J. A. RAY, GREAT GEORGE STREET.

MANCHESTER: H. TURNER & CO., 41, PICCADILLY.

CHICAGO, U.S.: C. S. HALSEY.

DETROIT, U.S.: E. A. LODGE, 51, Wayne Street.

NEW YORK, U.S.: BOERICKE & TAFEL, 145,
Grand Street.

MONTREAL: F. E. GRAFTON.

PHILADELPHIA, U.S.: F. E. BOERICKE, 635,
Arch Street.

ST. LOUIS, U.S.: H. C. G. LUTTIES.

The Roman numerals refer to the volume, the Arabic numerals to the page.
The number of the page or pages follows that of the volume. Names of persons
are printed in small capitals, names of remedies in italics.

PRINTED BY J. E. ADLARD, BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE.

INDEX
TO THE
BRITISH JOURNAL
OF
HOMŒOPATHY.

VOLS. I TO XXVII.

1843—1869.

I N D E X

TO THE FIRST

TWENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES

OF THE

BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.*

- Abdominal pains, *Spongia* in, xxiv, 356 ;
spasmodic, case of, by Dr. SHARP,
ix, 577
- ABERCROMBIE, Dr., anecdotes of, ix,
115, 627 ; at a discount, xviii,
349 ; death of, iii, 55 ; xxi, 121 ;
description of diphtheria by, xvii,
622
- Aberdeen, the two Universities of, xvi,
536 ; University of, proceedings
against homœopathy of, ix, 630
- Abortion, HALE on, xxv, 474 ; *Sabina*
in, viii, 461 ; *Secale* in, viii, 461 ;
threatened, v, 13 ; ix, 389
- Abscess of antrum highmorianum, treat-
ment of, by Dr. GOULLON, i, 407
- Abscess of lachrymal sac, xi, 360
- Abscess of mamma, Mr. LEADAM on, ix,
664
- Abscesses, lymphatic, *Rhus venenata*
in, xiv, 349
- Absinthe, effects of, xxi, 347 ; xxiv,
527
- Absolute effects of medicines, xxvi, 76
- Absorption, direct and indirect, xxvii,
273
- Absorption of insoluble substances, xi,
140
- Acalypha* in hæmorrhage, xv, 168
- Acanthia lectularia*, xvi, 612
- Acarus folliculorum*, xvi, 600 ; descrip-
tion of, x, 238
- Acarus scabiei*, xvi, 601
- Accidents, homœopathic treatment of,
xvi, 691 ; remedies for, Dr. THOMAS,
on, xv, 147
- Accumulation of medicine, discussion on
the, xi, 662
- Acephalocysts, nature of, xvi, 86
- Acetate of copper*, on the use of, by Dr.
SCHMID, i, 233
- Acetate of lead* in pneumonia, xxiii, 268
- Acetate of potash*, effects of, xi, 349
- Acetic acid*, effects of, xi, 338
- Achillea millefolium* in metrorrhagia,
xvii, 296
- Acids, vegetable, in food, xiii, 378
- Acne, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 228 ; description
of, x, 239 ; *Nux juglans* in, xxv,
398 ; treatment of, x, 626
- Aconite*, ancient homœopathic use of,
viii, 378 ; ancients, known to the,

* By some oversight two sheets of Vol. IV have been similarly paged, 341—356. The second sheet is distinguished in the Index by an italic *a* attached to the figure. In Vol. III an error in the paging occurs, p. 260 is followed by 361, and so on to the end. In the Appendix to Vol. III, there is also an error in the paging, the first sixteen pages being numbered cxlvii to clxii, the remainder commencing with xvii, and so going on to the end. By repaging the first sixteen pages i to xvi the reader will remedy this confusion.

Aconite—continued.

xiv, 667; antidoted by *Nux vomica*, xx, 349; ARNETH, Dr., experiments with, by, iii, 406; catarrh, in, xi, 52; cholera, in, xxv, 95, 130; colic, in, xxi, 420; concordances of, various, xii, 308; congestion of head, in, xxv, 552; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 308; croup, in, v, 299; x, 534; dose of, enormous, xxi, 451; doses for, xxiii, 361; dysentery, in, viii, 458; ear, in diseases of, xx, 353; eye, in diseases of the, xx, 63; eye, in jaundice of conjunctiva of, xx, 68; eye, in lippitudo of, xx, 66; face, in diseases of, xx, 359; FLEMING, Dr., on, iii, 404; GERSTEL'S proving of, iii, 409; gonorrhœa, in, xxv, 508; GOURBEYRE, Dr., on, xiv, 169, 408; hæmoptysis, in, xxii, 83; head symptoms of, xix, 540; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 332; heart, in organic diseases of the, xii, 546; HENRY on, xviii, 131; hooping-cough, in, iii, 372; horseradish, mistaken for, xiv, 668; hydrocephalus cured by, xix, 540; indications for, xix, 546; JACKSON, Dr., on, xiv, 666; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 109; laryngitis, in, xxii, 85; lippitudo, in, xx, 66; medicinal action of, xvi, 430; medicinal properties of, xiv, 674; menstrual colic cured by, xi, 148; migraine, in, xxi, 280; moral symptoms of, xix, 532; mouth, in diseases of, xx, 366; NANKIVELL, Mr., on, xix, 529; xx, 62, 353; xxii, 83; nose, in diseases of, xx, 356; ophthalmia, in, vi, 212; paralysis, in, xxvii, 3; pathogenesis, Mr. NANKIVELL on the, of, xxi, 48, 420, 650; pericarditis, in, xii, 558; peritonitis, in, xxi, 423; pharynx and œsophagus, in affections of, xxi, 48; physiological effects of, vi, 271; xiv, 408; pleurisy, plastic, in, x, 308; pneumonia, in, ix, 134; x,

Aconite—continued.

112; xi, 376; poisoning by, xiv, 163, 669; xix, 693; xx, 140; xxi, 461; poisonings by, table of, xiv, 672; proving of, xxiv, 513, 678; xxv, 320; ROUTH, Dr., on, xx, 510; scalp, in diseases of the, xx, 62; sensorial symptoms of, xix, 538; teeth, in diseases of, xx, 364; therapeutic powers of, x, 109; throat, sore, in, xiv, 408; tetanus, in, xii, 441; xx, 136; typhus, in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; typhus, never useful in, xii, 204; in yellow milk, xxv, 682

Aconitina, virulence of, xiv, 674

Acoustics, BELL, Dr. V., on, xvii, 1

Actæa (see *Cimicifuga*), in myalgia, xxv, 496

Active disease, law of, xxvi, 456; theory of, by FLETCHER, xxvi, 459

Active treatment, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 460

Acupressure, PIRBIE, KEITH, and SIMPSON on, xxvi, 126

Acupuncture in œdema, xvi, 226

Acute diseases, Dr. MURE'S definition of, vii, 540; alcohol in, xxvi, 340; appropriate doses for, x, 662; fruitless employment of high dilutions in, x, 663

Acute nephritis, desquamative, Dr. JOHNSON on, xiv, 2

ACWORTH, Dr., on cardiac disease, x, 434; xii, 275; my conversion to homœopathy by, x, 85; on convertibility of disease, xv, 177; high dilutions employed by, x, 694; homœopathy and something more, xvii, 83; on the Paris Congress, x, 176; spontaneous cure of empyema by, xiv, 266

ADAMS, Dr., on fistula in ano, xxvi, 660

Address at the Homœopathic Congress, by Dr. BLACK, viii, 534; by Dr. DRYSDALE, x, 670; by Prof. HENDERSON, x, 669; xii, 569; by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 559; by Dr. SHARP, xi, 529; by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 529

- Address, editorial, iv, 1
- Adhesive plaster, homœopathic, vii, 432
- Adulteration of drugs, discussion on, xiv, 522
- ÆGIDI, Dr., on mixing medicines, xxiii, 415
- ÆGIDI's head symptoms removed by cotton wool, xxi, 152
- Ægophony, x, 503; SKODA on, i, 93
- ÆSCULAPIUS, xix, 478; in the balance by HAHNEMANN, iii, 165
- Æsculus hippocastanum, action of, xix, 513; anal troubles, in, xxiii, 673; xxiv, 165; allopathic use of, xviii, 188; BUCHMANN's proving of, xviii, 188; goître, in, xxiii, 674; hæmorrhoids, in, xxiii, 327, 347, 485; xxv, 428; HUGHES on, xxiii, 249
- Æther, chloric and nitric, in dropsy, xvi, 224
- Æthusa cynapium, effects of, xi, 523
- ÆTIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 179
- After pains, Copper in, xviii, 547; organic remedies for, xxii, 78
- Agaricus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 3, 78; cardialgia, in, xxi, 514; cathæromania, xii, 480; clonic spasm of eye muscles, in, xxv, 384; epilepsy, in, xviii, 276; epistaxis, in, xviii, 276; fever, continued, in, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xxi, 400; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 334; influenza, in, xviii, 276; paralysis, in, xxvii, 4; rheumatism, in, xxv, 507; ROTH, Dr., on, xviii, 268
- Agaricus bulbosus, effects of, xi, 167
- Agaricus campanulatus, effects of, xi, 167
- Agaricus campestris, effects of, xi, 166
- Agaricus muscarius, effects of, xi, 166
- Agaricus panterinus, effects of, xi, 167
- Agaricus procerus, effects of, xi, 167
- Agaricus semiglobatus, effects of, xi, 167
- Aggravations, BEILBY, Dr., on, x, 304; false and true, xiii, 114; xxvi, 469; false notions respecting, x, 666; GROSS, Dr., on, vi, 22, HAHNEMANN on, vi, 21; homœopathic, vi, 19, 24;
- Aggravations—continued.
vii, 240, 333; xiii, 113; medicinal, of disease, i, 38; those who meet with them most, xi, 5; wanting in contingent actions, xxvi, 467
- Agnus castus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 38; Dr. TESTE's depreciation of, xii, 673
- Agrypnia, gymnastics, cured by, xiv, 447
- Ague (see Fever, intermittent), Apis in, xxv, 491; Arsenic, caused by, xxi, 118; Arsenic in, viii, 453; xxi, 117, 448; Boletus in, xxiii, 676; cachexia after, by SCHLEICHER, xxiii, 60; cachexy, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 29; cases of, x, 665; xxii, 370; China in, xxv, 508; cold fit of, WATSON's description of, xxiv, 485; description of, KÜTTNER's, xxiv, 211; Gelseminum in, xxi, 314; new remedy for, xxvii, 681; prophylactic treatment of, BRYSON's, xii, 582; Quinine, producing powers of, xv, 292; Quinine, inefficacy of, in some cases of, xx, 630; Quinine has never produced, xxiv, 385; Quinine, subcutaneous administration of, in, xxiii, 263
- Ailanthus in scarlatina, xxii, 503
- Air, open, in phthisis, xxiii, 182
- ALBERT, Prince, his treatment, xx, 174
- ALBUCASIS, medical doctrines of, x, 188
- Albumen, composition of, xiii, 367
urine in, xvii, 428; vegetable, xiii, 373
- Albuminous crasis, v, 526
- Albuminuria (see Bright's disease), Apis in, xxvii, 50; Arsenic in, xii, 485; xx, 344, 641; chronic, Dr. NOACK on, xxiv, 674; diphtheria in, xvii, 218, 280; xxiv, 629; head poisoning from, xxiv, 182; scarlatina, Dr. ATKIN on, xvii, 280; treatment of, xiii, 567; Turpentine in, xiv, 9
- Alcohol, action on the organism of, vi, 39; xi, 480; acute diseases, in, xxvi, 340; fever, in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi,

Alcohol—continued.

- 428; food as a, xx, 541; LAVILLE on the action of, xxv, 675; LIEBIG on, vi, 40; *Opium* neutralised by, xx, 131; pabulum and stimulus, xxvii, 271; pathogenesis of, xix, 347; PERCY's experiments with, vi, 40; PROUT on the effects of, vi, 40; remedy, as a, vi, 51; typhus fever, in, xxiv, 178
- Alcoholic drinks (see Stimulants), comparative qualities of, xiii, 388; properties of, xiii, 384; *tobacco*, and, influence on health of, xxii, 452
- Alcoholic poisoning, test for, xxiii, 265
- Alcoholism, SMIRNOFF on, xviii, 671
- ALEXANDER the Great, death of, xxii, 452
- ALEXANDER of Tralles, medical doctrines of, x, 179
- ALISON, Prof., on homœopathy, viii, 512, 536; xxv, 99
- ALLEN, H. C., proving of *Permanganate of potass* by, xxv, 343
- Allium cepa*, effects of, xi, 340
- Allium sativum*, effects of, xi, 340
- Allopathic attacks on homœopathy, xiii, 435; courtesy, xv, 175; grievance, an, xi, 673; homœopathic, and, treatment at the Hôpital Ste. Marguerite compared, xi, 132; homœopathy, xiv, 397; xxi, 342; homœopathy, misrepresentations of, xv, 134; journalism and justice, xiv, 154; liberality, example of, xxiii, 695; literature, gleanings from, xxiv, 177; method, the, vii, 329; non-sequitur, an, xi, 334; petty larcenies, xiv, 166; wonderful discovery, xiv, 175
- Allopathizing in homœopathy, KRETSCHMAR on, xii, 184
- Allopathists, adoption of homœopathic remedies by the, Dr. QUIN on, v, 387
- Allopathy, applied to theological tenets and tendencies, xiii, 528; British, six months of, xx, 635; HAHNEMANN on, xii, 331; xiv, 52; homœopathy, advantages over, xxii, 692; is it all error? xiv, 57
- ALLSHORN, Dr., on the cattle disease, v, 125; hints by, vi, 352
- Aloes*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; dysentery, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 394; *Glycerole of*, in lichen agrius, xvi, 348; gonorrhœa, in, xviii, 667; hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; pelvic congestion, in, xxvii, 336
- Alstonia scholani* in constipation, xxvi, 351
- Altenburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
- Alternation of generation, doctrine of, xv, 282
- Alternation of medicines, vii, 343, 466; xii, 679; Dr. CATE on the, xii, 589; Dr. FEARON on, xii, 680; Mr. GELSTON on, xx, 392; HAHNEMANN's employment of, xxv, 318; Mr. MOORE on, xii, 680; Mr. PHILLIPS on, xii, 680; Dr. QUIN on, xii, 678, 680; reasons for, xii, 591; xiii, 117; xxvii, 559
- ALTMUELLER, Dr., death of, xii, 168
- ALTSCHUL's pocket dictionary, xxi, 476
- Alum*, bread, in, xiii, 360; injections in gonorrhœa, xxiv, 344
- Alumina*, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 394; constipation, in, vii, 394; doses for, xxiii, 361; ophthalmia, in, vi, 215
- ALVAREZ, Dr., polypus nasi by, xxvi, 362; polypus vaginæ by, xxvi, 366
- Amanita citrina*, effects of, xi, 167
- Amaurosis and amblyopia, Dr. BLUMBERG on, xvi, 371
- Amaurosis, cases of, xiii, 412; xvi, 373; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 34, 35; *Electricity* in, xv, 423; itch, from suppressed, iii, 255; psoric, vi, 312; *Quinine*, from, xvii, 176; *Tobacco*, caused by, xxvi, 134
- Amblyopia and amaurosis, Dr. BLUMBERG on, xvi, 371
- Amenorrhœa, *Apis*, cured by, xi, 412; *Bell.* in, v, 136; BUCHNER on, ii, 67; *Cannabis* in, vii, 507; cases of, v, 136; viii, 426; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 492; *Pulsatilla* in, xxiv, 328; remedies,

- Amenorrhœa*—continued.
 organic, in, xxii, 70; *Sabina* in, xxiv, 301; *Serpentaria* in, viii, 409
- Amentia*, *Anacardium* in, xii, 488; cases of, xii, 463, 488; inoculation of itch, in, xii, 466; *Nux moschata* in, xii, 465
- America*, history of homœopathy in, by Dr. GRAY, xxii, 292; homœopathy in, ii, 129, 407; iv, 10, 355; xii, 170; xiii, 511; xxii, 590; xxvi, 359; medical intolerance in, xxvi, 163; South, homœopathy in, iii, 61, 422
- American readers*, appeal to, by the editors, ix, 490
- American Institute of Homœopathy*, Transactions of, xxvii, 118
- American Journal of Homœopathic Materia Medica*, xxvii, 328
- Ammonia*, capsular cataract, in, xxi, 171; coagulation of blood, influence of, on, xvii, 29; effects of, xi, 161; erysipelas caused by, xxi, 461; poisoning by, xxi, 175
- Ammonia carbonica*, anæmia in, vii, 386; CHAPMAN on, vii, 385; congestion of lungs, in, vii, 394; doses for, xxiii, 361; MARTIN'S proving of, xviii, 207; measles, in suppressed, vii, 385; scarlatina, in, xviii, 688; xxiv, 179
- Ammonia muriatica*, throat diseases, in, xvi, 56; urine, effects on, xvii, 556
- Ammonia, Sesquichloride of*, effects of, xi, 162
- Ammonia, Valerianate of*, in neuralgia, xx, 639.
- Ammoniacum gummi*, effects of, on urine, xvii, 557; in impaired vision, ii, 66
- Amphoric percussion sound*, x, 489; resonance, i, 279; respiration, x, 497
- Amputated finger*, reunion of, xxvi, 160
- Amputation of leg*, Dr. HASTINGS on, xxvii, 144
- Amputations*, caustic, by, xxi, 348; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 304
- Amygdalæ*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379
- Amygdalus amarus*, effects of, xi, 162
- Amyosthenia*, a symptom of nervous diseases, ix, 669
- Anacardium*, amentia, in, Dr. WEBER on, xii, 488; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; in loss of volition and consequent palsy, Dr. F. SEGIN on, i, 192
- Anæmia*, *Ammonia* in, vii, 386; dietetic treatment of, xx, 637; cases of, xxii, 369; cured by *Iron*, xxv, 158; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 27; erysipelas, case of, with, vi, 545; eyeballs, with projecting, and goitre, xxi, 125, 338; movement cure in, xiv, 468; *Sanguinaria* in, xxiv, 510
- Anæsthesia*, local, caused by vapour of *Rhigoline*, xxiv, 519; nervous diseases, a symptom of, ix, 668
- Anæsthetic*, *Turpentine* as an, xix, 526
- Anal troubles*, *Æsculus* and *Hamamelis* in, xxiv, 165
- Analgesia*, a symptom of nervous diseases, ix, 668; in hysteria, xii, 454
- Analysis*, abuse of, in medicine, xix, 189; by night, Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643
- Anasarca*, case of, xi, 368; diarrhœa, followed by, xvi, 300; hooping-cough, xiv, 50; and hydrothorax, *Senega* in, xxvi, 339; kidney, diseased, from, case of, ix, 154; *Mercurius* in, xii, 81; psoric, vi, 312; puerperal, case of, xxv, 509; scarlet fever, after, x, 520
- Anatomical Society of Paris*, expulsion of homœopathists from, xiv, 490, 644
- Anatomy*, HIPPOCRATES, of, ix, 533; OKEN, author of transcendental, xxi, 183
- Ancylostomun duodenale*, xvi, 90
- ANDERSON, Mr., on the cholera epidemic, xiii, 62
- ANDOUIT, Dr., on *Hydrocolyle Asiatica*, xvi, 461, 580
- ANDRAL, homœopathic experiments of, by Dr. IRVINE, ii, 49; researches on the blood by, vi, 384

- Anecdote by Dr. HERING, iv, 126
Anemone, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379
 Aneurism excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 192; popliteal, cured by flexion of knee, xx, 316; xxii, 171; *Potassium iodide of*, in, xxi, 494
 Angina (see Sore Throat and Cynanche), *Cannabis* in, vii, 506; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 38; *Prussic acid* in, vii, 388
 Angina catarrhalis, xix, 133
 Angina faucium, by Dr. GOULLON, ii, 288; iv, 376
 Angina gangrenosa, by Mr. WILSON, xviii, 171
 Angina, mercurial, WATZKE on, xxvi, 204
 Angina pectoris, caused by smoking, xx, 685; *Spigelia* in, xxvi, 157
 Angina ulcerosa syphilitica, treatment of, xxii, 634
Angustura, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 391; paralysis, in, vii, 393; tetanus in, xii, 441; *Vera* and *Spuria*, difference between, xii, 442
 Anhalt Bernburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
 Anhalt Coethen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
 Anhalt Dessau, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
Aniline, in chorea, xx, 638; xxi, 451; poisoning by, xxiii, 284
 Animal chemistry, Dr. LIEBIG's, iii, 240, 396
 Animal heat, LEWIS on the production of, xix, 83; Sir BENJAMIN BRODIE on, xix, 93; VIRCHOW on, xix, 93
 Animal parasites, xvi, 599
 Animal poisons employed in homœopathy, xii, 251; mode of exhibiting, xii, 251; remedies, as, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xii, 260; therapeutic importance of, xii, 258
 Animalcules in blood disease, DAVAINÉ's discovery of, xxii, 221; Dr. ROTH on, xxii, 220
 Animation, suspended, method of restoring, MARSHALL HALL's, xx, 666; SILVESTER's, xx, 666; report on, xx, 662
Annals of the British Homœopathic Society, xviii, 528
 Anniversary of HAHNEMANN's birth, hundredth, xiii, 519
 Ano, fistula in, treatment of, xxvi, 660, 664
 Anomalous cases by Dr. BAIKIE, xxiv, 320
 Anthelmintic properties of *Benzine*, xxiii, 133
Anthakokali in herpes, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 396
 Anthrax, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 308; description of, x, 236; pressure in, xxiv, 184; treatment of, x, 625; WATZKE on, xxv, 291
 Antidote of MITHRIDATES, x, 2
 Anti-homœopathic meeting at Bedford, xvi, 477
 Anti-homœopathic writings, two classes of, x, 455
 Antimonial eruptions, IMBERT-GOURBEYRE on, xix, 367, 559
Antimonium chloridum, effects of, xi, 525
Antimonium crudum, effects of, xi, 525; in eczema, xxiv, 312
Antimonium oxidum, effects of, xi, 524
Antimonium tartaricum (see *Tartar emetic*), doses for, xxiii, 362; effects of, xi, 526; eruptions from internal use of, i, 411; in ophthalmia, vi, 216; TRAILIER on, xix, 560; urine, effects on, xvii, 556
Antimony, ancient use of, xix, 368; ANTENRIETH on, xix, 372; BERTRAND on, xix, 372; BLIZARD on, xix, 372; BRADLEY on, xix, 370; DEVERGIE on, xix, 565; DIOSCORIDES on, xix, 368; eruptions from, xix, 367, 373, 559; FISCHER on, xix, 371; GIACOMINON on, xix, 380; GREEN on, xix, 371; GUERIN on, xix, 380; HARRY on, xix, 372; HOFFMANN on, xix, 370, 561, 565; HUTCHINSON on, xix, 371;

Antimony—continued.

introduction of, vii, 483; JENNER on, xix, 372; LIBAVIUS on, xix, 373; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxv, 189; saturation of, TROUSSEAU on, xix, 561; SHEERWIN on, xix, 370; VALENTINE, BASIL, on, xix, 369, 370, 561, 565; VALENTINE, of Nancy, on, xix, 372

Antipathic method, the, vii, 329

Antipodes, homœopathy at the, xvii, 523

Antipsorics, HAHNEMANN'S mode of proving, xxiii, 449

Antiseptic power of *Permanganate of Potash*, xxiv, 349

Antiseptics, xxvii, 47

Antiversion of uterus, x, 47

ANTONIO, Dr., xv, 648

ANTONIUS MUSA, practice of, x, 12

Antrum highamorianum, abscess of, i, 407; fungus hæmatodes in, xvii, 63

Ants in epilepsy, xxv, 679

Anus, fissure of, case of, by HAHNEMANN, vii, 496; CUTMORE, Mr., on, xviii, 169; dilatation, cured by, xxii, 350; treatment of, viii, 560

Anus, syphilis in, Dr. DRURY on, xxiv, 494

Aperients, Dr. MADDEN on the use of, vii, 311

Aphasia (see Speech, loss of), xxvi, 544

Aphonia, cases of, xiv, 389; hysterical, difficult to deal with, xv, 235; mercurial, WATZKE on, xxvi, 204; psoric, vi, 314

Aphorisms of HIPPOCRATES, by BOENINGHAUSEN, xxi, 666

Aphthæ, case of, vi, 168; *Borax* in, vii, 505; *Chlorate of Potass*, in, xx, 640

Apiol, xix, 510; dysmenorrhœa, in, xxiv, 184

Apis mellifica, ague, in, xxv, 491; albuminuria, in, xxvii, 50; amenorrhœa cured by, xi, 412; ascites, in, viii, 409; brain, affections of, cured by, xi, 407; conjunctivitis, in, xii, 403; xiii, 399; cornea, inflammation of, cured by, xi, 415; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 309; diarrhœa

Apis—continued.

cured by, xi, 404; doses for, xxiii, 362; xxv, 491; dropsy, in, viii, 409; xi, 408—411, 416, 418; xvi, 220; xxiv, 327; xxv, 490; eczema cured by, xi, 418, 420; eruptions, chronic, cured by, xi, 405, 407; erysipelas, in, xi, 402; xii, 395; xix, 145; gastralgia cured by, xi, 403; gastro-enteritis cured by, xi, 403; goitre, in, xxiii, 674; HERING on, xi, 392; HUGHES on, xxv, 487; hydrothorax cured by, viii, 409; xi, 419; labium, inflammation of, in, xxiv, 319; leg, swelling of, cured by, xi, 419; MADDEN, Dr., on, xi, 416; menstrual colic cured by, xi, 412; menstruation, in defective, xxiv, 318; migraine, in, xxi, 281; œdema, in, xxv, 489; ophthalmia cured by, xi, 401; xxv, 490; otitis, in, xxvii, 38; pathological action of, xi, 393; preparations of, xi, 400; xxv, 488; quinsy cured by, xi, 402, 403; scarlatina, in suppressed, xi, 409; xxv, 491; therapeutic uses of, xi, 399; throat, sore, in, xii, 400; xxv, 489; urticaria, in, xxv, 489; uterine disease, in, xxv, 490; vomiting, bilious, cured by, xi, 402; vulva, swelling of, cured by, xi, 413; YELDHAM on, xii, 394

Apoplexy, iv, 370; BEAUVAIS on, v, 50; BLACK, Dr., on, v, 45; blood-letting, expediency of, in some cases, xii, 540; cases of, iv, 66; viii, 281; xxii, 392; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, v, 49; *Cuprum* in, viii, 32; xviii, 544; diagnosis of, Dr. MARSHALL HALL on, v, 47; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; heart disease, connected with, xii, 539; HOPPE, Prof., on, xxiii, 62; KER, Dr., on, v, 51; vii, 167; OZANNE, Dr., on, v, 58; periods of life most liable to, xii, 539; POMMERAIS, Dr., on, xvi, 493; SUTHERLAND, Dr., on, vii, 97; symptoms of,

- Apoplexy—*continued*.
 v, 53; treatment of, by Dr. HENDERSON, v, 45
- Apoplexy, pulmonary, connected with heart disease, xii, 541; expediency of bleeding in, xii, 541; *Prussic acid* in, vii, 388
- Apoplexy, sanguineous, *Opium* in, i, 376
- Apocynum cannabinum*, dropsy, in, xvii, 282; xxiv, 325, 509; pericardial dropsy, in, xxiv, 329; hæmoptysis, in, xxvi, 652; hydrothorax, in, xxiii, 346
- Apothecaries, Society of, xii, 92; privileges of, xii, 93
- Apples, hæmorrhage produced by, x, 67
- Aqua calcis* in polypus of nose, xxiv, 324
- Arabian physicians, account of, x, 181
- Arachnoiditis, xxv, 372
- ARAN, Dr., on frictions in chlorosis, xiii, 506; on *Sabina* in uterine hæmorrhage, iii, 416
- Aranea*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 378
- Aranea diadema* in pneumonia, xxvi, 638; LAVILLE on, xxv, 678
- Arcachon, climate of, xxvii, 370
- Archery, HENRY on, xviii, 131
- Archiaters, origin of the, x, 14
- ARDEN, JOHN, medical doctrines of, x, 198
- Argas persicus, xvi, 610
- Argentum*, diabetes, recommended by HAHNEMANN in, xxiv, 256; migraine, in, xxi, 281
- Argentum metal.* in hoarseness, xxvi, 35
- Argentum nitricum*, cases cured by, xxvi, 633—637; doses for, xxiii, 362; gastrodynia, in, xxv, 504; headache, in, xxvi, 635; ophthalmia, in, vi, 216; paralysis, in, xxvii, 5; paralysis, diphtheric, in, xxiv, 181; paralysis, progressive spinal, in, xxi, 337, 340; paraplegia, in, xxiv, 180; urine, incontinence of, in, xxvi, 636
- ARISTOTLE, medical doctrines of, ix, 546
- Arithmetical calculation, Dr. SIMPSON'S, xii, 131
- ARNETH, Dr., midwifery practice of, ix, 301; proving of *Aconite* by, iii, 406; report, his yearly, vi, 125; teaches Prof. SIMPSON homœopathy, x, 468
- Arnica*, adulteration of, i, 96; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 391; diarrhœa, in, v, 259; doses for, xxiii, 362; epilepsy, in, xxiii, 682; eruption consequent on the use of, ii, 275; erythema gangrenosum caused by, iii, 254; erysipelas, description of the, x, 453; lotion, proper strength of, xii, 300; migraine, in, xxi, 13, 281; myalgia, in, xxv, 79—85; ophthalmia, in, vi, 220; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21; pathological effects of, vii, 391; physiological effects of, vi, 267, 269; prolapsus ani, in, v, 260; proving of, xxv, 320
- Arnicated collodion*, Mr. TURNER on, viii, 241
- ARNOLD, Dr. J. W., *Arsenic* in an affection of the digestive organs, on, i, 71; headache, on a case of chronic, xii, 489; itch and its treatment, on, xviii, 433; *Lycopodium*, on the action of, ii, 279; *Opium*, on the action of, iii, 229; rational specific medicine, by, x, 325; softening of the bones, on, xviii, 155
- ARNOLD, Dr. R., on *crusta serpinginosa*, xxvi, 653
- ARNOLD, of Villeneuve, contributions to medical science of, x, 192; homœopathy of, xxv, 677
- Arseniate of Potash*, effects of, xi, 350
- Arsenic*, iv, 357; abdominal congestions, in, iv, 264; ague, in, iv, 357; viii, 453; xxi, 117, 448; ague caused by, xxi, 118; albuminuria, in, xii, 485; xx, 344, 641; alimentary canal, in diseases of, iv, 253; amulets of, xxiv, 86; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; ascites, in, by Dr. DEBAVAY, iii, 63; x, 125; asthma, in, iv, 342a; Bright's disease, in, xiv, 19; xvi, 500; Bright's

Arsenic—continued.

disease produced by, xvii, 545; BUCHMANN on, xviii, 233; cancer, in, xvi, 70; xx, 637; cancer of the face, in, xiii, 140; cancer of the lips, in, iv, 250; cancrum oris cured by, xi, 147; carcinoma of stomach, in, xxvii, 45; cardialgia, in, xviii, 264; xxv, 354; catarrh, chronic, in, iv, 341*a*; xi, 56, 207; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 397; *China* and, prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 232; cholera, in, iv, 261; viii, 149; xxv, 94; cholera, in, Dr. C. BLACK on, xvi, 153; chorea, in, xxi, 115; clavus, in, vii, 399; colic, in, iv, 258; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 310; croup, in, v, 295; crusta serpigiosa, in, iv, 354*a*; delirium tremens, in, viii, 495; diabetes, in, xxiv, 258; diarrhœa, in, TROUSSEAU'S employment of, xiv, 167; digestive organs, in a chronic affection of the, by Dr. J. W. ARNOLD, i, 71; doses for, xxiii, 362; drinking, xx, 139; dropsy, in, iv, 351*a*; xvi, 219; xxiv, 671; xxv, 54, 511; dropsy, renal, in, xiv, 21; dysentery, in, iv, 258; eaters, Styrian, xi, 138; xviii, 507; xix, 509; xxiv, 184; EBERS on, lii, 437; endocardiac ecchymoses caused by, xxi, 461; enteralgia cured by, xxii, 234; epilepsy, in, xx, 639; xxi, 450; extremities, in diseases of, iv, 349*a*; eye, inflammation of, in, ii, 205; iv, 248; vi, 216; xiv, 169; febrigenic powers of, xxiv, 72, 73, 79, 82, 84; fever, continued, in, BOUDIN and JACOBI on, xxiv, 87; fever, typhoid, in, by Dr. I. GOUBEYRE, xxiv, 72; fever, typhus, in, Dr. BRENFLECK on, i, 74; fever, typhus, in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; fever, typhus, in, GRIESSELICH on, xxiv, 89; fever, typhus, in, HILL on, xxiv, 87; fever, typhus, in, indications for, xii, 28; fever, typhus, in, WURMB denies the homœopathicity of, iv, 262; xxiv,

Arsenic—continued.

90; fever, yellow, in, xii, 428; gastritis, in, iv, 254; gastromalacia, in, iv, 257; genitals, in diseases of, iv, 265; genitals, external, effects on, by IMBERT-GOUBEYRE, xxiii, 77; GOUBEYRE, IMBERT, on, xxiv, 72; xxvi, 81; hæmoptysis, in, iv, 345*a*; head affections, in, iv, 246; head, neuralgia of, cured by, xxii, 236; headache, in, vii, 398; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 336; heart, in organic diseases of, iv, 347*a*; xii, 547; heartburn, in, xxvi, 41; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xvi, 157; homœopathicity of, BOUDIN on, xxiv, 85; hooping cough, in, iv, 341*a*; xii, 438; indications for, in typhus, xii, 28; influenza, in, iv, 341*a*; inhalation of, in bronchitis, xx, 174; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 105; melancholia intermittens, in, vi, 281; migraine, in, xxi, 281; *Merc.*, and, prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 229, 231; mouth and throat, in diseases of, iv, 251; neuralgia, in, ii, 65; xxii, 160; neuralgia of crural nerve, in, xxii, 231; neuralgia of ears, in, xxii, 230; neuralgia, intercostal, in, xxii, 228; neuralgia of scalp, in, xxii, 231; paralysis, in, xxvii, 6; paraplegia, in, NOACK on, xxiii, 431; pathogenesis of, HAHNEMANN'S, proved to be true by Dr. GOUBEYRE, xxiv, 652; pericarditis, in, xii, 559; phthisis, in, iv, 346*a*; xxiii, 268; physiological effects of, xxi, 448; plague, ADRIAN VI preserved from, by, xxiv, 86; pleurisy, in, iv, 346*a*; pleurisy, chronic, of sheep, in, i, 299; pneumonia, in, iv, 345*a*; poisoning by, v, 112; xx, 139—207; xxiii, 281; xxiv, 73; poisoning by, mistaken for continued fever, xxiv, 85; poisonous action of a high dilution of, v, 138; prosopalgia, in, xx, 405; xxii, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238; proving of, xxv, 320; proving of, by HAHNEMANN, i,

Arsenic—continued.

205; proving of, false symptoms in, xix, 625; psoriasis guttata, in, xxiv, 323; respiratory organs, in diseases of, iv, 341*a*; sciatica cured by, xxii, 237; scirrhus of stomach, in, iv, 257; skin diseases, in, ii, 312; iv, 352*a*; viii, 454, 456; solution of, GOULLON on, xxiii, 52; source of, in TAYLOR'S analysis in the SMETHURST case, xvii, 603; spinal cord, in diseases of, iv, 347; study of, by Dr. ROTH, xix, 618; symptoms of, obtained from leprosy patients, by HERING, xix, 633; symptoms of, source of ÆGIDI'S, xix, 635; TROUSSEAU on, xxvi, 80; typhogenic power of, xxiv, 85; ulcers, in, iv, 356*a*; ulcers of stomach, in, iv, 256; urine, effects on, xvii, 545; WURMB on, iii, 384, 453; iv, 129, 240, 341

Arsenic, iodide of, SANDFORD on, xxvi, 149; in tumour of mamma, vii, 514

Arsenical epistaxis, Dr. GOUBEYRE on, xxii, 519; intermittence, DEVERGIE on, xxiv, 76; paper hangings, poisoning by, xviii, 336; xix, 344; xx, 200; rashes, MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527, 692; remissions, TAYLOR on, xxiv, 77

Arsenite of Copper, pathogenetic effects of, xix, 332

Arseniuretted Hydrogen in cholera, vii, 559; viii, 151

Art Médical, *l'*, xiii, 654; odium theologicum of, xix, 668

Art versus Nature in disease, by Mr. HENRIQUES, xvii, 502

ARTEMISIA, practice of medicine by, x, 3

Artemisia absinthum in spermatorrhœa, iii, 504

Arthritic cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 81

Arthritis, case of, by Dr. STOKES, xv, 672; acuta vaga, v, 270; rheumatica, BEAU'S treatment of, xxiii, 127; Mr. HENRIQUES on, xii, 35

Articular pains, PETROZ on, xxiii, 642

Arum maculatum, action of, xvi, 321

Asafœtida, action of, on the secretion of milk, by Dr. KALLENBACH, ii, 417; chorea, in, vi, 280; heart, palpitation of, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xii, 369; otorrhœa, in, vii, 399

Asarum, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 399; characteristic symptoms of, HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 331; coryza, in, vii, 399; drunkenness, in, xviii, 671; xx, 138; homœopathic use of, ancient, viii, 379; migraine, in, xxi, 281

Ascarides, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 314; *Ether* in, xviii, 349; *Sumbul*, cured by, ix, 289

Ascaris lumbricoides, xvi, 91

Ascites, *Apis* in, viii, 409; *Arsenic* in, iii, 63; x, 125; cases of, iv, 328, 363; x, 122, 126; xix, 108, 638; xxii, 370; *Hellebore* in, x, 124; HOFFMANN on, xxvi, 132; hydrothorax, and, xxvi, 340; operation for, xvi, 225; treatment of, SIMON on homœopathic, xix, 636

ASCLEPIADES practises medicine in Rome, x, 3; medical theory of, x, 3

Asclepias vincetoxicum in diabetes, xxiv, 162, 259

Ash leaves in rheumatism and gout, xxii, 163

Asparagus, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; hydrophobia, in, xvi, 322

Asphyxia, cases, six, of, by Mr. T. R. LEADAM, ix, 206; phenomena of, Prof. J. REID on, ix, 132

Asphyxial cholera, cases of, viii, 78

Assurance office converted to homœopathy, xxiii, 330

Assurance society, homœopathic, xv, 491

Asthenopia, *Secale cornutum* in, xvii, 692

Asthma, *Arsenic* in, iv, 342*a*; atmosphere, influence on, xii, 455; *Bell.* in, xxv, 266; cases of, iv, 343, 344;

Asthma—continued.

viii, 431; *Chloroform* in, xxiii, 510; *Coffee* causes, viii, 459; flatulent, Dr. HIRSCHL on, xx, 502; heart disease, from, case of, xvi, 139; hereditary, xiv, 285; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 561, 562; *Lobelia*, in, viii, 457; *Psoricum*, vi, 314; MILLER'S, *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 570; nervous, xii, 456; often incurable, xii, 455; posture, influence of, in, xii, 456; relief for, xxv, 523; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 70; RUSSELL on, xxiii, 472, 650, 659; *Sambucus* in, xxv, 393; SANDERSON on, xxi, 515; spasmodic, viii, 44; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 459

Astronomical theory, Dr. MURE'S, vii, 537

Athenæum, remarkable logic of the, xiii, 437

ATHENÆUS, doctrines of, x, 11

ATKIN, Dr., on albuminuria in diphtheria and scarlatina, xvii, 218, 280; case of cerebral disease by, xv, 667; on cholera in Hull, viii, 142; editorial announcement respecting, xvi, 694; death of, xx, 175; Homœopathic Directory by, xi, 479; on spasmodic cholera, vi, 552

Atomic theory, BROWN'S lectures on, xvi, 292

Atomistic method, Dr. MANDT'S, xiii, 170

Atropa mandragora in epilepsy and rabies, xxv, 683

Atrophia mesenterica, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441

Atrophy of paralysed parts, xxvii, 408; means of arresting, xxvii, 612

Atropia collyria, abuse of, xxvi, 672

Atropia, valerianate of, in epilepsy, xxi, 450

Atropine, effects, physiological, of, xv, 244; xxiv, 186; experiments with, HARLEY'S, xxvi, 398; hypodermic injections of, in rheumatism, xxiv, 505; physiological action of, xx, 346; poi-

Atropine—continued.

soning by, xviii, 140; xxiii, 687; pupil, dilatation of, by, xv, 245; stomach, in disease of the, xv, 240, 242

Atropine, sulphate of, KAFKA'S provings of, xv, 238; in diseases of pancreas, Dr. BAEHR on, xvi, 577

Attack by an old foe, a new, xviii, 330

ATTALUS PHILOMETER, practice of, x, 2

Attempt to find a new principle for the discovery of the healing power of medicine, by HAHNEMANN, i, 6

Attention, mental, effects of, xiv, 293; MAYO'S observations on, xiv, 293

Attention, morbid influence of expectant, xiii, 291

ATTOMYR, Dr., death of, xiv, 527; on dysentery, iii, 78

Aural surgery, KRAMER on, xxi, 229

Aurum, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; Bright's disease, in, xvi, 500; doses for, xxiii, 363; lupus, in, viii, 457; melancholia, in, xii, 477; ophthalmia, in, vi, 320; syphilis, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 396; typhus metastasis, in, xvi, 315

Aurum metallicum, proving of, xxv, 321

Aurum muriaticum in periostitis, xvi, 314

Auscultation, x, 490; AVENBRUGGER on, xvii, 4; ear, of the, GENDRIN on, xv, 158; LAENNEC perfects, xvii, 3; percussion and, by Dr. SKODA, review of, i, 77; i. 275

Australia, homœopathy in, xvii, 523; xxi, 483; xxiii, 111

'Austria, its Literary, Scientific, and Medical Institutions,' &c., by W. R. WILDE, review of, i, 382; homœopathic treatment of the Emperor of, xi, 493; homœopathists in 1847, v, 242; homœopathy in, viii, 273, 553; xxvi, 353

Austrian Homœopathic Journal, iii, 50, 188; viii, 265, 557; xx, 490.

AUTENRIETH on *Antimony*, xix, 372; on itch, vi, 290

- Auxiliaries, HAHNEMANN on, x, 676; xi, 34, 36, 38, 137, 457; discussion on, x, 681; Dr. DRYSDALE on, x, 676; xi, 457; Dr. MADDEN on, vii, 300; Dr. MARCY on, xi, 458; Dr. SCOTT on, vii, 557; Dr. SHARP on, xi, 541; use of, xiii, 123
- AVENZOAR, medical doctrines of, x, 187
- AVERRHÖES, medical works of, x, 188
- AVICENNA, medical works of, x, 187; xix, 479
- AYERST, Mr., on phlebitis, xv, 18
- Azoturia, *Senna* in, xxv, 657
- Backache, *Sulphur* in, v, 145
- BACON, Lord, xix, 482; saying of, viii, 548
- BACON, ROGER, xix, 480; medical doctrines of, x, 195
- Baden, homœopathists in 1847, v, 247
- Baden Parliament, address on homœopathy of the, i, 127; speech of HERR on homœopathy in the, i, 123
- BAEHR, Dr., on *Atrop. sulph.* in diseases of pancreas, xvi, 577; case of *noli me tangere*, xiii, 140; on *Croton oil* in skin diseases, xvi, 420
- BAERTL, Dr., clinical observations by, xix, 419; on granular ophthalmia, xviii, 610; on the homœopathic treatment of epilepsy, xxii, 245
- Bahia, homœopathy in, vii, 537
- BAIKIE, Dr., anomalous cases by, xxiv, 320; *Cannabis* in gonorrhœa by, xxiv, 501
- BAILLY, Dr., paralysis cured on the occurrence of ague, by, iii, 128
- Balance of the functions, Dr. MADDEN on the, xxiv, 609
- BALFOUR, Dr., reply to, v, 78; introduction to the study of medicine of, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xxv, 96, 429; on homœopathy in Vienna, xxv, 96
- BALLARD on artificial digestion, xv, 642
- Balsam, Peruvian*, in itch, vii, 564
- BAMBERG, Dr., death of, xii, 318
- Bandages after delivery, MASSY on, xxvi, 507
- BANKES, Miss, a homœopath's view of the death of, xvii, 591
- BANTING's cure for corpulence, xxii, 271
- Baptisia tinctoria* in cerebro-spinal meningitis, xxv, 501; in enteric fever, xxiv, 302, 664; in gastric fever, xxi, 385; xxiii, 400, 404; in spotted fever, xxv, 501; HUGHES on, xxiii, 252
- Barbados, cholera in, xiii, 1; exemption from fever of, xx, 631
- Barbados tar*, xx, 687
- Bark* (see *China* and *Cinchona*), experiments with, JOERG's, xxiv, 222; fever-exciting properties of, x, 471; intermittent fever produced by *Quinine* and, xiv, 65, 169; intermittent fever, LANGHEINZ on the relation of, to, xxiv, 205, 372; proving of, HAHNEMANN's first, xxiv, 207
- BARLOW, Dr., *Spongia* in bronchocele, xxvi, 670
- Barm mycoderma, xxiii, 29
- Baryta carb.*, heart, in organic disease of the, xii, 548; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369; ophthalmia, in, vi, 321; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21
- Baryta muriatica*, doses for, xxiii, 363
- BASEDOW's disease (see GRAVES's disease; Exophthalmos; Goître, exophthalmic), xxi, 125, 388; xxiv, 179; xxvii, 690
- Bath, Russian, the, by Dr. ROTH, x, 507
- Bathing, fresh water preferable to salt water for, xxiv, 64; not injurious when perspiring, xxiv, 63
- BATTMANN, Dr., on hydrocephalus, xii, 498
- Baunscheidtism, bad effects of, xxvi, 641
- Bavaria, homœopathy in, v, 121; vii, 547
- BAYES, Dr., homœopathy in 1869, by, xxvii, 332; on *Hydrastis* in cancer, xix, 150; xx, 1; on hydrocephalus, xxi, 22; medical terrorism, by, xx, 420; on softening of the brain, xxi, 22; two sides of a question, by, xviii, 497

Bebeeru bark, ii, 104

BECHER, Dr., *Citrated borate of magnesia* in renal calculus, by, xxiv, 687

BECHET, Dr., on purulent meningitis, xi, 305

Bedford, anti-homœopathic meeting at, xvi, 477

Bedsore (see Decubitus), fever and, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 421

Bedsore, Dr. CHAMBERS on, xxi, 133

Bee, the honey. (See *Apis mel.*)

Beeberine in metrorrhagia, xv, 167

Beef tea, LIEBIG'S, xv, 230

Beer barm, differs from milk barm, xxiii, 24; onion juice destructive to, xxiii, 25

Beetles in hydrophobia, xv, 686; xxv, 679

BEGBIE, Dr., article, second, of, xiii, 464; BAYLE, upon, xiii, 260; on *Belladonna* as a prophylactic in scarlatina, xiii, 257; candour of, xiii, 259; contributions to practical medicine, xxi, 112; HAHNEMANN versus, xiii, 258; HENDERSON and BLACK versus, xiii, 259; misrepresentations of, xiii, 263

BEILBY, Dr., on aggravations, x, 304; biographical notice of, by Dr. SCOTT, xiv, 305; on cholera in Glasgow, vii, 220; clinical notes on acute pleurisy by, x, 283

BELCHER, Dr., on the dose question, xxvi, 516; on *Iodide of Potassium* in wens, xxvii, 336

Belfast, homœopathy at, vi, 262, 420

BELL, Mr. B., on dilution, xiv, 176

BELL, Dr. V., on the construction of the stethoscope, 171

Belladonna, action, physiological, of, vi, 266, 275; vii, 502; xvi, 324; xx, 194; antidotal to *Opium*, xxvi, 146; asthma, in, xxv, 266; cardialgia, xviii, 267; cholera, in, viii, 159; convulsions, in, xxiv, 126; xxv, 623; cornea, in wounds of the, xi, 363; cough, whooping, in, xii, 437; xiv, 41; xxi, 457; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 311; croup, in, v, 301; cy-

Belladonna—continued.

nanche, tonsillaris in, xiv, 77, 402; doses for, xxiii, 363; dropsy of scarlatina cured by, xxv, 564; dysphagia, in, xxiv, 122; enteritis, in, xvi, 438; enuresis, in, viii, 456, 558; epilepsy, in, viii, 459; xxi, 450; erysipelas, in, xix, 145; xxvii, 327; fits, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 498; gastrodynia, in, xxv, 629; hæmoptysis, in, iii, 258; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 338; HUGHES on, xxvi, 83; hydrocephalus cured by, xix, 540; hydrophobia, in, vii, 154; kidney, in inflammation of pelvis of, xxv, 387; medicinal powers of, xvi, 434; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; migraine, in, xxi, 281; neuralgia, in bronchial, xx, 137; ophthalmia, in, vi, 322; xxii, 3; *Opium* antidotal to, xxi, 163, 452; xxvi, 144; *Opium* and, Dr. HUGHES on rationale of action of, xx, 132; *Opium* and, relations of, xviii, 144; paralysis, in, xxvii, 6; pathogenesis of, Mr. SMITH'S case illustrative of, xxiv, 122; poisoning by, ii, 232; xv, 340; xviii, 145; xx, 70, 177; xxiii, 283; proso-palgia, in, xx, 405; xxii, 228, 233; xxv, 624; xxvi, 41; proving of, xxv, 321; prophylactic power of, in scarlatina, i, 129, 408; x, 147; xiii, 257, 269, 276, 280, 414; xv, 1, 307, 436; pupil, effect on the, xxii, 432; in remittent fever, v, 261; in scarlatina, xvi, 491; sciatica cured by, externally, xxii, 234; SMITH on, xxv, 623; spinal cord, in congestion of, Dr. B. SEQUARD on, xviii, 665; tetanus, traumatic, in, xxvii, 691; tic douloureux, in, vii, 503; throat disease, xvi, 56; typhus fever, in, viii, 436; xii, 206; urine, effects on the, of, xvii, 556; uterine discharge, in, vii, 503; uterine remedy, as a, Dr. LIEBECK on, xx, 483; vomiting, in, viii, 455

Bellis perennis, effects of, xvi, 325

- BELLOWS on the philosophy of eating, xxvii, 329; on how not to be sick, xxvii, 331
- BELLUOMINI, Dr., death of, xii, 534; on scarlatina, i, 405
- Benares, homœopathic hospital of, xxvi, 347
- BENEKE, Dr., on *Phosphate of Lime*, xvii, 41, 637
- BENNETT on the fallacy of medical statistics, xxv, 107; experiments to ascertain cholagogue action of *Mercury*, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685
- BENTINCK, Lord GEORGE, death of, vii, 388
- Benzine* as an anthelmintic, xxiii, 133
- Benzoic acid*, enuresis, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 390; on the urine, effects of, xxvi, 489
- Berberis*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; ophthalmia, in, vi, 325
- BEBIGNY, Dr., on homœopathy, xxi, 488; xxiii, 502
- BERKELEY, Bishop, demonstration of the errors of old physic by, xi, 21; treatment by the faculty of, xi, 30
- Berlin, University of, homœopathy in the, iv, 242
- BERNARD, Dr. C., on *Curara*, xvi, 112; on experimental pathology, xviii, 320, 662
- BERTIN, Dr., on compressed air baths, xiv, 124
- Bête rouge of Martinique, xvi, 611
- Bible, allopathic, the, xii, 147
- BIBRA, Dr., diseases of lucifer-match makers, by, xi, 116; *Erythroxyton coca*, by, xix, 337
- Bigotry, triumph of, xvii, 298
- Bigots, rebuke to the, xx, 343
- Bile, chemical composition of, xv, 80; influence on fat of, xv, 86; uses of, xv, 83
- Biliary acids in urine, tests for, xxii, 126; matter in urine, xvii, 440
- Bilious disorder, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 576
- Bilious fever, alleged case of, xii, 290
- Bilious symptoms, causes of, xviii, 567
- Bilious temperament, xvi, 200
- Bill, Medical Reform, x, 691; xii, 83; xiv, 617
- BILLING, Dr., explanation of action of *Merc., Ars., &c.*, xxvii, 501; on Asiatic cholera, xxv, 464
- Bio-mechanical therapeutics, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 452
- BIRD on vegetable charcoal, xiv, 175
- Birds swallow gravel, reason why, xiii, 365
- Birkenhead, inquest at, v, 249
- Bismuth, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 504; doses for, xxiii, 364; dyspepsia, in, vii, 504; gastric affections, in, xxiv, 511; gastric disease, in, viii, 458; gastrodynia, in, xxv, 502; PLAGG's researches on, xxv, 516
- Black Doctor, the, xviii, 409
- BLACK, Dr. C., on *Arsenic* in cholera, xvi, 153
- BLACK, Dr. F., acute rheumatism, on, xi, 216; address at the Homœopathic Congress by, viii, 534; apoplexy, on, v, 45; *Belladonna* as a prophylactic in scarlatina, on, i, 129; British Institute of Homœopathy, on the, xii, 353; cases by, vi, 34; ix, 327, 481; *Causticum*, on, xxiv, 470; cholera, on the homœopathic treatment of, i, 57; *Cod-liver oil*, on, viii, 174; cæcum, on inflammation of the, v, 40; colic, cases of, vii, 238; *Digitalis*, on, iv, 61, 267; diphtheria, on, xvi, 633; xvii, 606; xix, 448; editorial note on, xi, 465; headache, on the treatment of, v, 325; headache cured by *Glonoine*, xiii, 139; homœopathic law, on the general applicability of the, xi, 457; hooping-cough, on, xiv, 34; hydrocele, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 525; *Lead* and its salts, pathogenetic effects of, i, *App.* lvi; ovarian cystic tumours, on, xxvii,

BLACK, Dr. F.—continued.

54; pica, on, xiv, 143; posology, on, vii, 224; ix, 331; practical observations by, ii, 267; respiratory organs, on some affections of the, xv, 222; xvi, 49; scirrhus tumours of lungs and bronchial glands, on, ix, 644

BLACKIE, Prof., quotation from the translation of *Æschylus* by, ix, 184

Bladder, catarrh of the, cases of, ix, 325; xiii, 480; diseases of, cured by *Cantharides*, x, 562—569; inclined plane, in pain of the, xx, 641; inflammation of, xiii, 591; xxv, 292; irritable, cured by *Sulphur*, xii, 493; stone in the, injection of urine for, xxi, 335, 509

BLAKE, Mr., and College of Surgeons, v, 377; and the coroner, vii, 425; on the effects of vulcanized india-rubber, vi, 569

BLAKE, Mr. E., proving of *Nitrate of Uranium* by, xxvi, 1, 585

Blasphemy, new definition of, xix, 491

Bleeding (see *Venesection* and *Bloodletting*), advocate for, an, xxi, 449; **BEAU'S** disapproval of, xx, 137; decline of, allopathic reasons for the, xxi, 437; fatal effects of, vii, 544; **HAHNEMANN** on, vii, 558; heart, in inflammation of the, xi, 224; pleurisy, in, considered by **Dr. WURMB**, i, 48; **RICHARDSON** advocates, xxvii, 84; scarlatina, in, iii, 161; who put it down? xix, 166; **YELDHAM, Mr.**, on, viii, 297

Blepharophthalmia, measles with, vi, 184

Blepharophthalmia scrofulosa, case of, xi, 358

Blindness, vaccination in relation to, xiv, 691

Blisters, flying, in zona, xxi, 455

Blood, buffy coat of, the, vi, 463

Blood, coagulation, causes of its, vi, 465; coagulation of, **GULLIVER**, **HEWSON**,

Blood—continued.

and **THACKRAH**, on, vi, 470; condition, nitrogenous, of, xiii, 367; conditions, morbid, of, iv, 342; vi, 383; corpuscles, white, xxvii, 103; disease and catalysis, xxvii, 99; fevers, in, vi, 459; fibrin, experiments on, **COLLARD DE MARTIGNY'S**, xvii, 183; fibrin in the, decrease of the, vii, 289; fibrin in the, in inflammation, vii, 86; fibrin, whence derived, xvii, 178; fulness of, to the head, **DRURY, Dr.**, on, xix, 353; how food is converted into, xxvii, 291; infancy, in, iv, 337; infusoria in the, vertigo dependent on, by **Dr. KLENCKE**, iii, 127; liver, of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; man, of, compared with that of herbivora and carnivora, xix, 74; manhood, in, iv, 339; no independent vital or chemical actions of, xxvii, 101; old age, in, iv, 340; researches on the, **ANDRAL'S**, vi, 384; sugar burnt in the, is, xxvii, 287; sugar in the, in diabetes, **AMBROSIANI** discovers, xi, 250; *Sulphate of Soda*, effects of, on the, vii, 518; transfusion of, xxi, 459; urine, in, xvii, 431

Bloodletting (see *Bleeding* and *Venesection*) in apoplexy, xii, 540; **Dr. ARNOLD** on, x, 330; **HAHNEMANN** on, xii, 333; in inflammation, **BOCK** on, xi, 492; **Dr. MADDEN** on, vii, 316; in pneumonia, disuse of, xv, 449; in pneumonia, **LAWSON** on, xx, 134; in pneumonia, *versus* non-bloodletting, xxi, 452; in pulmonary apoplexy, xii, 541; **RICHARDSON'S** recommendation of, xxvii, 84

Blood-vessels in the liver, distribution of the, xv, 59

Bloodshed advocated by an American physician, xx, 134

BLUMBERG, Dr., on amblyopia and amaurosis, xvi, 371; on tabes dorsalis from abuse of mercury, xv, 620

- Board of Health, proposals for a homœopathic, xiii, 556
- Boarding schools, hygiene of, Dr. WYLD on the, xv, 631
- BOCK, Prof., denunciation of homœopathy by, xiv, 316; letter to GOULLON from, xiv, 322; recedes from his challenge, xiv, 326; treatment of, viii, 553
- ⁴ Body, materials of our, xiii, 364
- BOECKER, Dr., on *Corrosive sublimate* in scrofulous ophthalmia, iii, 213; is the action of a remedy increased in proportion to the size of the dose? xvi, 655
- BOERHAAVE, confession of error by, xiv, 66; character of, xix, 483
- Bohemia, homœopaths in 1847, v, 243
- Boils, *Calcareo muratica* in, xix, 498
- Boletus* in ague, xxiii, 676
- BOLLE's rapid cure of sore throat, xxvii, 142
- Bone, broken, effects of a, cured by Teplitz waters, xv, 24; disease of, iv, 331
- Bones, maxillary, disease of, caused by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122; softening of, by Dr. ARNOLD, xviii, 155
- BOENNINGHAUSEN, Dr. von, aphorisms of HIPPOCRATES, by, xxi, 666; career of, xii, 301; contribution to knowledge of peculiar actions of remedies by, iv, 441; death of, xxii, 351; defects of the works of, xii, 303; whooping cough repertory by, xviii, 472; manual of, vi, 251; repertory of, iv, 439; sides of the body, by, xii, 301; on vaccination, xiii, 172
- Boracic acid*, effects of, xi, 337
- Borax*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392; aphthæ, in, vii, 505; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 505; ophthalmia, in, yi, 325
- Bordeaux, climate of, xxvii, 365
- Bot-fly, xvi, 616
- Botany, scientific, GOETHE the author of, xxi, 183
- Bothrioccephalus latus*, xvi, 86
- Boulogne sore throat (see Diphtheria), Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 633
- Bourbonism, medical, xviii, 669
- Bovista* in ophthalmia, vi, 327
- Bowels, looseness of, chronic, by Dr. DRYSDALE, xxii, 694; *Fluoric acid* in, Dr. LAURIE on, xxiv, 156
- Bowels, obstruction of the (see Constipation), Dr. DRYSDALE on, xvi, 76; Dr. KER on, xxvi, 12
- Bowels, ulceration of, case of, xvii, 369
- BOWERS, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 161
- BOYCE, Dr., on *Hydrastis* in uterine diseases, xxvi, 504
- BOYLE, xix, 482
- BRADSHAW, Dr., on *Hydrastis*, xix, 588
- BRADY, Mr., on the action of *Glonoin*, xviii, 137
- BRADY's Medical Registration Bill, xii, 330
- BRAHE, TYCHO, anticipations of homœopathy by, iii, 26
- Brain (see Cerebrum, &c.), affections of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 407; affections of, certain, cured by *Cuprum aceticum*, i, 239; congestion of, *Paris quadrifolia* in, xix, 530; diabetes dependent on the state of the, xiii, 381; diseases of, hereditary, xiv, 285; function, reflex, of, xxi, 182; inflammation, of, case of, v, 149; irritation of the, case of, xiii, 479; mind and, Dr. HAYCOCK on, xx, 571; morbid growths in, xxvi, 536; NOBLE, Mr., on the, iv, 443; rheumatism of, xxiii, 657; sleep, in, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on the state of the, xxii, 199; softening of the, xxi, 22; xxvi, 534
- BRAITHWAITE's retrospect, xx, 635
- Brazil, homœopathy in, v, 122, 394; vii, 533; xv, 495

- Bread, adulterations of, Dr. HASSALL on the, xiii, 360; baked without yeast, xxvii, 330; inadequate to sustain life, xix, 74
- Breast, broken, Dr. M. JACKSON on, xxiv, 306
- Breast, ulcers of, xxvi, 59
- Breath, foul, *Chlorate of Potash* in, xxi, 175
- Breezy respiratory sound, x, 493
- BRENFLECK, Dr., on *Arsenic* in typhus, i, 74
- BRENTANO, Dr., death of, xxiii, 693; homœopathy in Italy, by, xxiii, 93; xxv, 653
- BREERA, Prof., on homœopathy, vi, 278; ix, 623
- BRETONEAU'S treatment of ague, xxvii, 509
- Bright's disease (see Albuminuria), xvi, 498; *Arsenic* in, xiv, 19; xvi, 500; *Arsenic*, produced by, xvii, 545; *Aurum* in, xvi, 500; *Cantharides* in, xiii, 566; xiv, 18; cases of, xiii, 569; xxi, 102; CHRISTISON on, xiv, 8; diuretics in, xiv, 6; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 50; GREGORY on, xiv, 4; HENDERSON, Dr., on, xiv, 1; homœopathic treatment of, xiii, 565; xiv, 2; xvii, 573; JOHNSON on, xiv, 2; KIDD on, xiii, 560; xiv, 5; *Mercurius corrosivus* in, xiii, 566; *Mercury* in, xiv, 19; MOORE, Dr., on, xxiii, 625; *Nitric acid* in, xiii, 567; OSBORNE on, xiv, 7; symptoms of, xiii, 561; *Terebinthina* in, xiii, 565; xiv, 15; varieties of, xiii, 561
- Brighton protest analysed, ix, 649
- Bristol Hospital for Sick Children and Dr. E. WILLIAMS, xxv, 473
- Britain, homœopathy in, iv, 11; progress of homœopathy in, ix, 562; past, present, and future of homœopathy in, xiv, 190
- British and Foreign Med.-Chir. Rev.* on homœopathy, viii, 539
- British Homœopathic Society (see Homœopathic), tenth annual assembly of the, xii, 523
- British Institute of Homœopathy, xii, 350; Dr. BLACK'S letter to the members of the, xii, 353
- British Medical Journal*, wrath of the, xv, 344, 515
- British Pharmacopœia, xxii, 505
- BRODIE, Sir B., answers to, xx, 87; on animal heat, xix, 93; on homœopathy, xix, 676
- Broken bone, effects of a, cured by Teplitz waters, xv, 24
- Bromide of Potassium*, action of, xi, 343; xxii, 684; anæsthesia of fauces produced by, xxi, 461; epilepsy, in, xv, 499; xxiv, 330; xxv, 459; fatal effects of, xxvii, 692; in ovarian disease, xxvii, 55; in paralysis, xxvii, 10
- Bromine*, croup, in, v, 288; effects of, xi, 171; erysipelas, in, xxiv, 183; pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, in, xxiv, 625
- Bronchia, dilated, exclude tuberculosis, ix, 193
- Bronchial catarrh, chronic, WATZKE on, xxvi, 45
- Bronchial respiration, x, 496; explanation of, by SKODA, i, 277
- Bronchiectasis, case of, xxv, 566
- Bronchitis, *Arsenic*, inhalation of, in, xx, 174; *Bry.*, in, xxv, 486; cases of, iv, 335; vii, 402, 492; viii, 359, 520; ix, 383, 387; x, 269, 524; xi, 693; chronic, case of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, i, 37; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 311; HENDERSON, Prof., on, viii, 348; *Hippozænine* in, xv, 625; horse, in the, xvi, 368; measles with, vi, 70, 73; *Phellandrium* in, viii, 455; *Phosphorus*, caused by, xi, 119; and pneumonia, *Copper* in, xviii, 446, 447, 449, 528, 531; suffocative, cases of, viii, 364; xiv, 48; treatment of, xxii, 629

- Bronchocele (see Thyroid gland and Goitre), by Mr. CAMERON, iii, 469; cured by *Spongia*, xxvi, 670
- Bronchophony, i, 84; x, 501
- Broncho-pleuritis in the horse, xvi, 368
- Broncho-pneumonitis in the horse, xvi, 361
- BROOKS, Mr., death of, xxi, 528
- BROUSSAIS, medical doctrines of, x, 209; pretended conversion of, vii, 540; xxiii, 486; school of, vi, 157
- BROWN, DYCE, appendix to REITH'S pamphlet by, xxvii, 107
- BROWN, JOHN, xix, 483; and FLETCHER, xxvi, 446; medical doctrines of, x, 209; school of, vi, 157
- BROWN, Dr. SAMUEL, death of, xiv, 694; lectures on the atomic theory by, xvi, 292; memoir of, xv, 147
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, Dr., on *Secale corn.* and *Bell.* in congestion of spinal cord, xviii, 665
- BRUNNOW, Baron, death of, v, 253; HAHNEMANN and homœopathy, by, iii, 119, 415
- Brunswick, homœopaths in 1847, in, v, 248
- Bryonia*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 379; bronchitis, in, xxv, 486; cardialgia, in, xviii, 266; catarrh, in, xi, 49, 50; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 313; cramp of stomach, in, v, 262; croup, in, v, 302; x, 540; xxv, 485; digestion, in diseases of, xxv, 484; doses for, xxiii, 364; dropsy of scarlatina, in, xxv, 564; experiments on animals with, xxv, 17; fever, typhus, in, viii, 439; xxv, 481; gonitis, rheumatic, in, xxvi, 492; head symptoms of, analysis of, xiii, 129; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 341; headaches, in, xxvi, 130; hepatitis, in, viii, 487; HUGHES on, xxv, 477; and *Ledum*, Dr. PLANGE on, ix, 238; medicinal powers of, xvi, 439; migraine, in, xxi, 282; neuralgia of arm cured by, xxii, 235; neuralgia, in, xi, 483;
- Bryonia*—continued.
neuralgia, intercostal, cured by, xxii, 236; ophthalmia, in, vi, 327; pericarditis, in, xii, 560; peritonitis, in, viii, 483; pleurisy, in, xxv, 388; pleurisy, serous, in, x, 301; pneumonia, in, ix, 137; xi, 379; xxv, 486; prosopalgia, in, xx, 407; respiratory organs, in diseases of, xxv, 484; rheumatism, in, xv, 132; xxv, 481; rheumatism of thigh, in, xxv, 551; sea-sickness, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 505; serous membranes, in inflammation of, viii, 482; xxv, 482
- Bubo, *Carbo animalis*, in, i, 300; *Pulsatilla* in, viii, 560; treatment of, xxii, 629
- BUCHAN, Mr., letters of, xiii, 674, 682
- BUCHMANN, Dr., on *Æsculus hippocastanum*, xviii, 188; on *Arsenic*, xviii, 233; on *Chelidonium*, xxiii, 455, 550; xxiv, 34, 187, 399, 529; xxv, 27, 205; criticism of HIRSCHL'S case of gastralgia by, xxvii, 522
- BUCHNER, Dr., amenorrhœa, on, ii, 67; *Cainca root*, on, ii, *App.* lxxvii; HAHNEMANN'S Scarlet Fever, edited by, iii, 247; homœopathic pharmacology by, xi, 114; homœopathy in Bavaria by, v, 121; practical observations by, ii, 64; *Secale cornutum*, pathogenesis of, by, iv, *App.* xcix; v, *App.* clxi
- BUCK, Dr., on *Iris* in skin diseases, xxiv, 507; outlines of materia medica by, xxiv, 142
- Bufo* in epilepsy, rabies and paralysis, xxv, 680
- Bugs, xvi, 612; destruction of, xvi, 613
- BULLEY, Dr., on tumour of the tongue, xxiii, 139
- Burgundy-pitch plaster recommended by HAHNEMANN, xi, 24
- Burns, cases of, xi, 102; *Glycerine* in, xv, 108; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xi, 96; remedies for, xi, 100; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; *Urtica urens* in,

Burns—continued.

- xix, 145; water, suspension in, for the cure of, xxi, 458
- BURQ, Dr., on metallothérapie, ix, 667
- Bursa, enlarged, in a horse, xvi, 627
- BURT, Dr., on *Hamamelis*, xxiii, 610
- BUSHNAN, Dr., homœopathy and homœopathists, x, 455; rational medicine, on the narrow limits of, xx, 126
- Butter, use of, in dietetics, xix, 74
- Butyrine, composition of, xiii, 378
- Buxus sempervirens*, Dr. LADE on the action on the uterus of, xxiv, 158
- Cachexia, ague, after, by SCHLEICHER, xxiii, 60
- Cachexia of children, Dr. HAYWARD on, xvi, 198; ætiology and pathology of, xvi, 207; diagnosis of, xvi, 203; symptoms of, xvi, 208; treatment of, xvi, 209
- Cactus grandiflorus*, cases treated with, xxiv, 319; clinical experience with, xxiii, 678; Dr. RUBINI on, xxii, 529
- CÆLIUS AURELIANUS, medical doctrines of, x, 7
- Caffeine*, action of, xxvi, 625
- Cainca-root*, physiological properties of, ii, *App.*, lxxvii
- Calabar bean* (see *Physostigma*), effects of, xxi, 682; effects of, on eye, xxii, 140, 349; poisoning by, EDWARDS on, xxiii, 136; tetanus, in, xxvii, 479
- Caladium* in itching of the vulva, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692
- Calcarea acetica*, doses for, xxiii, 364
- Calcarea arsenica*, in epilepsy, vii, 564
- Calcarea carbonica*, doses for, xxiii, 364; CROSERIO, Dr., on, v, 212; fever, scarlet, in, vii, 37; growth, defective, in, v, 217; headache, in, xxii, 309; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 343; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 221; migraine, in, xxi, 14, 282; ophthalmia, in, vi, 328; otitis externa in, xxv, 550; polypus of nose cured by, xi, 484; prosopalgia, in, xx, 407; proving of,

Calcarea carbonica—continued.

- xxv, 322; tetanus, in, xxv, 382; tumour, in, xxvi, 31
- Calcarea muriatica*, in boils, xix, 498
- Calcarea phosphorica*, diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; tabes mesenterica in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 506
- Calcium, chloride of*, effects of, xi, 168
- Calcium, hydrate of*, effects of, xi, 168
- Calculus, female, in the, cases of, x, 133; renal, *citrated borate of Magnesia* in, xxiv, 687; renal, case of, by Dr. WYLD, xvii, 278
- Calcutta Journal of Medicine*, xxvi, 344
- Calendula*, ophthalmia, in, vi, 366; plastic surgery, in, xxii, 511; suppurating surfaces, applied to, xxvii, 321; uterus, in affections of the, i, 410; ix, 665; vulnerary, as a, v, 318
- Calomel* in diarrhœa, v, 268
- Calotropis procera*, effects of, xi, 523
- Caltha palustris*, effects of, xi, 169
- Camel, a philosopher's, xviii, 459
- CAMERON, Mr., on bronchocele, iii, 469
- CAMERON, Dr. F., on HEMPEL's translations, xxi, 463
- CAMPBELL, Mr., letters of, xiii, 681, 682
- Camphor*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 391; cholera, in, viii, 149; xiii, 21; xxiv, 489; xxv, 92, 129, 134, 137, 604; xxvi, 147; effects of, xi, 527; HAHNEMANN on, x, 331; headache cured by, xi, 483; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369; NORTON, Dr., notes on, ix, 407; poisoning of three children by, ix, 350; proving of, by Dr. NORTON, xvii, 464; seminal discharges, in, xxv, 608
- Canada, homœopathy in, xvii, 514; legislation about homœopathy in, xvii, 516
- Cancer, age of patients, xviii, 415; aphorisms on, xvi, 73; *Arsenic* in, xvi, 70; xx, 637; cases of, xxi, 639-649; *Caustic* for, Dr. FELL's, xv,

Cancer—*continued*.

526; xviii, 409; *Caustic*, treatment by, xxi, 626; *Citric acid* in, xxiv, 518; diagnosis of, xxi, 620; FELL's cure for, xv, 526; xviii, 409; hereditary character of, xviii, 418; *Hydrastis* in, xviii, 316; xix, 150, 588; xx, 1; xxi, 634; xxii, 175; JOCE, Mr., on, xvi, 63; MANTON on, xxiii, 196; McLIMONT and MARSTON on, xxi, 611; xxii, 175; *Mercury, pernitrate of*, in, xxi, 455; origin of, BUDD on the, xvi, 64; organ affected in, xviii, 417; organs, in various, xviii, 419; pathology of, xxi, 613; PATTISON's cure for, xviii, 413; phthisis along with, xviii, 419; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; seat of, xviii, 414; serous cysts and, may coexist, ix, 194; statistics of, xviii, 408; statistics of, at Middlesex Hospital, xviii, 414; thigh, of, xx, 11; treatment of, new, xxi, 627; treatment, surgical, of, compatible with homœopathy, xxii, 105; treatment, usual, of, xxi, 624; tumour of the throat like, HOPPE on, xxiii, 71; VIETTINGHOFF, Dr., on, xvii, 53

Cancer of digestive organs, xvii, 65

Cancer of eyeball, WALTON on, xxiii, 276

Cancer of face, *arsenic* in, xiii, 140; *Kali chlor.* in, xxv, 518

Cancer of foot, xx, 7

Cancer of jaw, xvi, 68

Cancer of lip, iv, 251

Cancer of mamma, xvii, 61, 66; xx, 4—9; *Conium* in, xx, 497

Cancer of neck, xx, 6

Cancer of œsophagus, Dr. MASSY on, xxvii, 337

Cancer of pylorus, Dr. KER on, vii, 161

Cancer of scrotum, xvi, 69

Cancer of stomach, xi, 444; xii, 173; xix, 135

Cancer of thigh, xx, 11

Cancer of tongue, *Galium aperinum* in, xxiii, 139

Cancer of uterus, xvii, 57; xix, 144; xx, 9; treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 593; and rectum, of, xvii, 64

Cancerous matter in urine, xvii, 444

Cancroid of forehead, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 308

Cancrum oris, *Arsenic*, cured by, xi, 147; death from, inquest on a case of, xiii, 334, 439; Dr. WEST on, xiii, 345

Candidate's doctor, the, xxiii, 524

Cane-sugar, composition of, xiii, 377

Cannabis indica, experiment with, xxii, 514; HUGHES on, xxv, 492; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 109; proving of, Dr. NORTON's, xvii, 465; *Strychnia* poisoning cured by, xxvi, 155; trismus, in, xxiii, 265

Cannabis sativa, amenorrhœa, in, vii, 507; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; angina, in, vii, 506; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 506; doses for, xxiii, 364; xxv, 399; gonorrhœa, in, xxiv, 501; xxv, 400; mania, in, HARRIS on, xxiii, 446; morbid lesions produced by, vii, 507; notes on, by Dr. NORTON, ix, 413, 415

Cannes, climate of, xix, 440

Cantharis, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; bladder, in diseases of, x, 562–569; Bright's disease, in, xiii, 566; xiv, 18; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 509; doses for, xxiii, 365; dropsy, in, x, 569; dysentery, in, iii, 87; eczema and psoriasis, in, iii, 417; effects of, iv, 91; x, 561; xi, 159; erysipelas vesiculosum, in, xxii, 345; homœopathic employment of, by GREENFIELD, x, 557; hydrophobia, in, xv, 686; xxv, 679; legs, in pains of the, v, 262; peritonitis, in, vii, 509; poisoning by, ii, 309; iii, 63; xxiii, 131; prostatitis, in, xxiv, 499; shingles, in, xxii, 653; urine, effects on, xvii, 548; vital powers, in depressed, xxi, 452

Capillary vessels, their behaviour in the process of cure, HOPPE on, xx, 369

- Capsicum*, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 510; dysentery, in, iii, 87; migraine, in, xxi, 282
- Carbo animalis*, buboes, employment of, in, by Dr. GASPARI, i, 300; gangrene in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 511
- Carbo vegetabilis*, in chronic catarrh, xi, 55, 215; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; doses for, xxiii, 365; typhus fever, in, xii, 30; gastralgia, in, BIED on, xiv, 175; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 345; heart, in palpitation of, xii, 369; hooping-cough, in, vii, 511; vascular orgasm, in, v, 263
- Carbo-nitrogen constitution, xxvi, 633
- Carbolic acid* (see *Phenic acid*), action, local, of, xxiii, 293; anthrax, in, xxiii, 308; ascarides, in, xxiii, 314; canceroid of forehead, in, xxiii, 308; caries dentalis, in, xxiii, 313; destructive to animal parasites of man, xxiii, 295; destructive to insect life, xxiii, 289; diphtheria, in, xxiii, 313; disinfectant power of, xxiii, 290; eczema, in, xxiii, 304; formulæ for, xxiii, 315; gingivitis chronica, in, xxiii, 313; herpes, in, xxiii, 301; hygienic uses of, xxiii, 290; internal administration of, effects of, xxiii, 294; itch, in, xxiii, 296; LEMAIRE on, xxiii, 286; ozæna, in, xxiii, 311; parasites, vegetable, in, xxiii, 297; pemphigus, in, xxiii, 307; stings and bites, in venomous, xxiii, 310; wounds, in, xxiii, 310
- Carbon, sulphide of*, effects of, xxiii, 285
- Carbon, sulphuret of*, antidotes of, xv, 266; diabetes, in, xv, 267; disorders caused by, xv, 254; impotence, in, xv, 268; JOUSSET on, xv, 253; mental derangement, in, xv, 267; paraplegia, in, xv, 268; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 257; poisoning by, xxii, 170; TESSIER, Dr., on, xv, 268; therapeutic uses of, xv, 266; WILSON, Mr., on, xvii, 274
- Carbuncle, remedy for, xxii, 171
- Carcinoma excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 191; of stomach, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 50; uteri, x, 51
- CARDAN, JEROME, xix, 480; clairvoyance of, xiv, 571
- Cardiac disease, ACWORTH, Dr., on, x, 434; cases of, x, 435-438, 667; *Digitalis* in, xxii, 316; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174; rheumatic, without fever, by Dr. ACWORTH, xii, 275
- Cardiac dropsy, *Elaterium* in, xx, 639
- Cardialgia (see Gastralgia), xvi, 142; xviii, 259; xix, 124; xxii, 592; *Agaricus* in, xxi, 514; *Arsenic* in, xviii, 264; xxv, 354; *Belladonna* in, xviii, 267; *Bryonia* in, xviii, 266; *Chel.* in, xviii, 268; xxv, 37; *Coloc.* in, xviii, 266; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 33; *Nux vom.* in, xviii, 260; *Petrol.* in, xviii, 268; *Phos.* in, xviii, 265; *Puls.* in, xviii, 267; spinal irritation, from, xv, 242
- Cardiopalmus periodicus, xvi, 140
- Carditis, case of, by Dr. HUBER, vii, 407; GOULLON, Dr., on, xxiv, 668; treatment of, xxii, 399
- Carduus marianus*, hyperæmia hepatis, in, xxiv, 667
- CARFRAE, Dr., clinical notes by, xxv, 507; on chorea, xxvii, 637
- Caries of lower jaw-bone, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 523; of teeth, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313
- Carlsbad water* in gout, xxi, 449
- Carnivorous animals, medicines only suited for, xii, 674
- CARTER, Mr., his treatment of hysteria, xiii, 286
- CASANOVA, Dr., on the climate of winter stations, xxvii, 198, 365; on Harrogate water, xxi, 353; on ophthalmia with granular lids, xxii, 13; physiology and medical jurisprudence by, xxiii, 484
- Caseine, composition of, xiii, 368
- Cases, reporting, Dr. KIDD on, xxii, 1
- CASPAR, Dr. (see WURMB and CASPAR), comparison of the results of allopathy and homœopathy by, xv, 452

- CASPARI'S 'Domestic Physician,' viii, 548
- Cassel, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
- Castor oil, HAHNEMANN and, xii, 349
- Catalytic theory, xxvii, 105
- Cataract, cases of, v, 233; xi, 150; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 34, 35; MALAN, Dr., on, v, 224
- Cataract, capsular, *Ammonia* in, xxi, 174
- Catarrh, acute, clinical studies of, xi, 46
- Catarrh, *Aconite* in, xi, 52; *Bryonia* in, xi, 49, 50; *Copper* in, xviii, 538; coryza and, *Helianthus* and *Lichen* in, ii, 170; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 40; hoarseness with, xvi, 312; *Nux vom.* in, xi, 48; *Phosphorus* in, xi, 52; *Pulsatilla* in, xi, 49; remedies for, xi, 47; *Sepia* in, xiv, 85; treated homœopathically by WILKS, xxvii, 158
- Catarrh, chronic, *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; xi, 56, 207; bronchial, WATZKE on, xxvi, 45; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xi, 55, 215; case of, xv, 350; clinical studies of, xi, 53, 207; remedies for, xi, 55; symptoms of, xi, 53
- Catarrh, ear, of middle, xxi, 250
- Catarrh, gastro-intestinal, xix, 184
- Catarrh, intestinal, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 49-52; *Copper* in, xviii, 538
- Catarrh, laryngeal, treatment of, xix, 127
- Catarrh, laryngeal and bronchial, of *Sepia*, xiv, 87
- Catarrh, nasal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 87
- Catarrh, cesophageal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 86
- Catarrh, pulmonary, xix, 127
- Catarrh, suffocative, HAHNEMANN'S attack of, vii, 498
- Catarrh, uterine and vaginal, of *Sepia*, xiv, 88
- Catarrh, vesical, *Iodine* in, xx, 139
- Catarrhal affections, *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 568
- Catarrhal pneumonia, infants, of, cases of, xiv, 260; physical signs of, xiv, 259; symptoms of, xiv, 258; treatment of, xiv, 264; TRINKS on, xiv, 258
- CATE, Dr., on the alternation of medicines, xii, 589
- Cathæromania, *Agaricus* in, xii, 480; cases of, xii, 481; confinement, after, xii, 480; *Conium* in, xii, 482; *Hep. sulph.* in, xii, 482; *Opium* in, xii, 481; *Stramonium* in, xii, 482; *Verat.* in, xii, 482
- Catheterism of Eustachian tube, xxi, 232
- Catholic charity in Rome and legal charity in London, xix, 670
- CATO'S warning against Greek medicine, x, 2
- CATTELL, Mr., pathogenetic and therapeutic fragments by, xi, 152; on *Sumbul*, ix, 256
- Cattle disease, Scotland, in, v, 125; *Veratrum album* in the, Mr. SKILLING on, v, 164
- Cattle, peripneumonia in, v, 162
- Cattle plague (see Rinderpest), a day with the, xxiv, 129; fever stage of, xxiv, 97; in Holland, SEUTIN on, xxvi, 368; homœopathy in, trial of, in Norfolk, xxiv, 104; incubation stage of, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 95; MOORE, Mr., on, xxiii, 667; symptoms of, stage of characteristic, xxiv, 98; WILSON'S, Mr., views on, xxiv, 100
- Cattle, prophylactic treatment of, by Dr. WILLANS, xii, 693
- Caulophyllum* in persistent lochia, xxiii, 678
- Caustic, amputation by, xxi, 348
- Causticum, BLACK, Dr., on, xxiv, 470; *Caustic potash* identical with, xxiv, 472; cough, in fatiguing, xxiv, 475; doses for, xxiii, 365; hoarseness, in, xxiv, 473; ophthalmia, in, vi, 336; paralysis, in, xxvii, 20; preparation of, xxiv, 471; throat affections, in, xxvii, 682
- Cavernous respiration, x, 497
- Cavernous rhonchus, x, 499
- CAVOUE and his physicians, xix, 507

- Cayenne pepper* in delirium tremens, xxi, 450
- Cell, mode of growth of, xxi, 196
- Cells in plants dependent on supply of phosphates, xvii, 46
- Cellular pathology, Virchow's, xxvii, 500
- Cellulitis, *Collinsonia* in, xxii, 653; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 53; pelvic (see Perityphlitis), Dr. McLIMONT on, xx, 288
- Cellulose, composition of, xiii, 376
- CELSEUS, account of, x, 11; doctrines of, x, 12
- Central Homœopathic Association of Germany, viii, 555; Dr. TRINKS, on the reform of the, xiii, 661
- Central nervous system, RUSSELL on diseases of, xiv, 529
- Cephalalgia (see Headache and Migraine), case of, x, 519; *Spigelia* in, vii, 142
- Cephalea, xvi, 129, 130
- Cephalhæmatoma, GOULLON on, xxiii, 440
- Cerebellum, functions of, xix, 402
- Cerebral affection, case of, vii, 141; in scarlatina, symptoms of, xiv, 624
- Cerebral congestion, cases of, iv, 66; x, 519; movement cure in, xiv, 466
- Cerebral convulsions, case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 384
- Cerebral disease, ATKIN'S, Dr., case of, xv, 668; *Cuprum* is indicated, in which, i, 239; internal causes, from, SCHNEIDER on, xiv, 621; *Opium* is indicated, in which, i, 374
- Cerebral disturbance, case of, x, 271
- Cerebral dynamics, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on, xxi, 549
- Cerebral hæmorrhage from paralysis, xxvi, 533
- Cerebral hernia, case of, vi, 168
- Cerebral physiologists, GALL and SPURZHEIM as, xxi, 187
- Cerebral physiology and the new pathology, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on, xxi, 177
- Cerebri commotio, i, 30
- Cerebri congestio, case of, by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 322
- Cerebritis, MILLARD, Mr. J., on, ix, 399
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis, ADAMS on, xxiii, 396; BECHET on, xxiii, 392; HUGHES on, xxiii, 386; JAMES on, xxiii, 394; WOLFARD on, xxiii, 395
- Cerebrum (see Brain), functions of, xix, 400
- Cerium, oxalate of*, in epilepsy, xxi, 450; vomiting during pregnancy, in, xvii, 694; xx, 642
- Cetonia aurata* in hydrophobia, xv, 688; xxv, 679
- Chair of homœopathy, Dr. FARGUE'S legacy for a, viii, 142; in Spain, xxiii, 686
- Chairs in the Pennsylvania College, ix, 677
- CHALMERS, Dr., death of, xxi, 119; fatal disease of, xii, 367; saying of, viii, 548
- CHALUS, Dr. de, on diphtheria, xix, 466
- CHAMBERS, Dr. T. K., on homœopathy, xxi, 131; how shall we make our daily experience advance science? by, xxvi, 674; on the renewal of life, xxi, 112; the true art of healing, by, xv, 483
- Chamomilla*, croup, in, v, 303; dose for, xxiii, 365; xxv, 392; ophthalmia, in, vi, 338; physiological action of, vi, 267, 270; purulent formations, in, xvi, 347; rheumatism of teeth, in, xxvi, 36; uterus, in inflammation of, xxv, 567
- CHANCEREL, Dr., on diphtheria followed by paralysis, xxiii, 67
- Chancre, case of, by Dr. LIEDBECK, ix, 446; JAHR'S treatment of, xxvii, 670; nature of indurated, xxv, 5; nature, true, of, xxv, 4; phagedænic, treatment of, xxvii, 323; primary, Dr. GOULLON on, xxiv, 672; syphilis, different to, xxv, 9; treatment of, xix, 58; xxii, 619; xxv, 12; WATZKE on, xxvi, 197

- Change of type of diseases, theory of, xv, 449; xxv, 98, 538; a novelist's opinion of the, xxii, 174
- Channel Islands, Dr. MASSY on the, xxii, 444
- CHAPMAN, Dr. J., cold and heat in functional diseases of women, xxii, 278; on ice in neuralgia, xxvi, 509
- CHAPMAN, Dr. M. J., apoplexy, on, v, 49; biomechanical therapeutics, on, xiv, 452; cholera in Barbados, on, xiii, 1; convert, plea of a, ii, 188; death of, xxiv, 174; electricity, on, xv, 403; *Glycerine*, on, xv, 104; 'Greek Pastoral Poets and Hebrew Idylls,' by, xxiv, 291; HAHNEMANN, on, i, 317; manual magnetism, on, xiv, 564; notes on medicines by, vii, 383, 498; viii, 22, 223; *Plumbum carbonicum*, on, iii, 170
- Chaps, *Glycerine* in, xv, 108
- Characteristics of homœopathy, vi, 162
- Charcoal, throat disease, causing, xvi, 345
- Charcoal, vegetable* (see *Carbo veg.*), MADDEN on, xxvii, 64
- CHARGÉ, Dr., cholera at Marseilles, by, xv, 173; cure of Marshal St. ARNAUD by, xi, 669; honours conferred on, xi, 335; cases of pneumonia by, xiii, 487; prize, his, vi, 145
- Charitable hospitals (vide Hospitals)
- Charity, Catholic, in Rome and legal charity in London, xix, 670
- CHARLES, Mr., on symptomatology, iii, 377
- CHAVEZ, Dr., polypus uteri, by, xxvi, 364
- Cheek, swelling of, *Euphorbium* in, viii, 34
- Chelidonium majus*, acne, in, xxv, 228; action, physiological, of, vi, 265, 270; amaurosis, in, xxv, 34, 35; antidotes to, xxiv, 451; BUCHMANN on, xxiii, 455, 550; xxiv, 34, 187, 399, 529; xxv, 27, 205; cardialgia, in, xviii, 268; xxv, 37; cataract, in, xxv, 34, 35; catarrh, intestinal, in, xxv, 49, *Chelidonium majus*—continued. -52; chorea, in, xxv, 221; cough, in, xxv, 55; diseases suitable for, xxv, 27; eczema, in, xxv, 229; endocarditis, in, xxv, 205; erysipelas of face, in, xxv, 220; eyes, diseases of, in, xxv, 33; FERINAT, Dr., on, xx, 47; form and dose of, xxiv, 443; gallstones, in, xxv, 38; glottis, spasm of, in, xxv, 62; hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 213; hepatic diseases, in, xxv, 38; hepatitis, acute, in, xxv, 42; whooping-cough, in, xxv, 60; indications, general, for, xxiv, 449; influenza, in, xxv, 57; injuries, in, xxv, 233; intermittent fever, in, xxv, 213; jaundice, in, xxv, 40, 41; kidneys, inflammation of, in, xxv, 52; laryngitis, in, xxv, 54; liver, diseases of, in, xxv, 46-49; measles, in, xxv, 225; mental affections, in, xxv, 29; neuralgia, in, xx, 47, 48; xxv, 30; ophthalmia catarrhalis, in, xxv, 36; pericarditis, in, xxv, 205; physiological effects of, xxiv, 443; pneumonia, in, xxv, 64; prosopalgia, in, xxv, 30; provings of, xxiv, 34, 187, 399; RADEMACHE on, xx, 153; rheumatism, in, xxv, 222; symptoms of, register of, xxiv, 529; typhus fever, in, xxv, 206; ulcers, in, xxv, 229; urinary diseases, in, xxv, 52; worms, in, xxv, 220
- Cheltenham, congress at, viii, 534, 557
- Chemical blunders of Dr. A. TAYLOR, xvii, 599
- Chemical evidence in Smethurst's case, xvii, 597
- Chemical and physiological balance of food, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on, xviii, 560
- Chemico-pathological doctrines, PAGET's, x, 424
- Chemistry and dietetics, xiii, 503
- Chemistry of disease, by Prof. HENDERSON, vi, 371, 459
- Chemistry, organic, and homœopathy, reviewed, iii, 478
- Chemists, globules and, xvii, 521; homœopathic, in Edinburgh, x, 162

- Chenopodii glauci aphis*, Dr. THOMAS on, xiv, 526
- CHEPMELL, Dr., domestic homœopathy, by, vi, 252; hints for the study of homœopathy, by, xxvi, 623
- Cherry-stone, death by a, Dr. MASSY on, xxi, 213
- Cherry-stones, death by, KNOX on a case of, xxi, 217
- CHESMAN, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442
- Chest affections, Dr. McLIMONT on climate in, xix, 429
- Chest, deformities of the, Mr. ENGALL on, xvi, 448; Dr. LIEDEBECK on, xx, 617; inspection of the, x, 482
- Chestnuts, horse-, oil of*, allopathic use of, xviii, 188
- Chicken-breast, hygienic treatment of, xvii, 658
- Chigo, xvi, 615
- Chilblains, *Glycerine*, in, xv, 108
- 'Child's Homœopathic Physician,' xvi, 689
- Children, diseases of, HARTMANN on, xi, 109; homœopathic and allopathic treatment of, xvi, 521; Dr. LAURIE on, vii, 117
- Children, mortality among, xvi, 198; temperaments of, xvi, 200
- China* (see *Bark* and *Cinchona*), ague, in, xxv, 508; debility cured by, xii, 486; dose, proper, of, xxiii, 365; xxv, 403; fever, intermittent, in, xxv, 404; heart, in anæmic palpitation of, xii, 377; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; migraine, in, xxi, 282; neuralgia, in, xi, 299; ophthalmia, in, vi, 342; prosopalgia, in, xx, 408; xxii, 232; proving of, xxv, 323; symptoms of, HAHNEMANN'S, xxiv, 372; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 548
- Chininum sulph.* (see *Quinine*), Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 512; doses for, xxiii, 365; ophthalmia, in, vi, 346
- Chloasma, account of, x, 219; treatment of, x, 575
- Chlorate of Potass* (see *Kali chloratum*)
- Chlorine*, effects of, xi, 157
- Chloroform*, administering, Dr. SIMPSON'S new mode of, xx, 642; asthma, in, xxiii, 510; catalepsy, hysteric, in, Dr. BLACK on, xii, 677; convulsions, in, xii, 584, 675, 680; hernia, strangulated, in, xiv, 665; whooping-cough, in, xii, 587; inhalation as a remedy, xxi, 501; insanity, in, xix, 351; migraine, in, xxi, 282; pneumonia, in, xii, 579, 583; xv, 475; QUIN, Dr., on, xii, 677; tetanus, in, xii, 443, 572
- Chlorosis, cases of, iii, 211; vi, 176; ix, 454; *Cyclamen* in, xix, 144; friction in, xiii, 506; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 101; *Lead* in, by Dr. WINTER, iii, 218; *Manganese* in, viii, 195; psoric, vi, 311
- Choice of the remedy, on the, vii, 359
- Cholera, Asiatic, ages of cases of, xii, 510; allopathic treatment of, xii, 697; xiii, 196; anatomy, morbid, of, xxv, 124; ANDERSON, Mr., on, xiii, 62; xiv, 154; America, treatment of, in, vii, 549; viii, 407; Barbados, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiii, 1; barometrical obs. during, xiv, 107; BILLING on, xxv, 472; BLACK, Dr., on, i, 57; Board of Health, circular of President of, to medical profession, on, xiv, 102; Bucharest, in, vii, 126; cases of, xxvi, 23-27; causes, predisposing, of, viii, 133; CHAPMAN, Dr., cases treated by, xiii, 22; contagious or not, xxv, 114; contagiousness of the, HAHNEMANN on the, vii, 433; CORBIN, Dr., cases treated by, xiii, 17; death by, appearances from, viii, 79, 99; deaths from, ratio of, xii, 516; diarrhœa, not a, xiv, 118; DRURY, Dr., on, xxv, 471; duration of, viii, 129; xii, 515; elevation, local, effects of, on, xiv, 112; etiology of, viii, 132; evacuations in, eliminative character of, xxiv, 482; fever, con-

Cholera, Asiatic—continued.

secutive, of, vii, 181; viii, 119; fever, intermittent, complicated with, xii, 382; fever, typhus, complicated with, ix, 189; xii, 5; France, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 686; GEARY on, xxv, 466; Germany, in, vii, 124; Glasgow, in, Dr. BEILBY on, vii, 220; GODING's, Dr., address on the, xiii, 3; GOODEVE on, xxvi, 479; hæmostatic treatment of, xxiii, 263; HAHNEMANN on, vi, 413; xv, 335; HAMILTON, Dr., on, iii, 101; history of, xxv, 113; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xvi, 157; homœopathic treatment of, xiv, 27; homœopathic treatment of, at the London Homœopathic Hospital, xii, 686; homœopathic treatment of, evidence respecting, by Dr. MACLOUGHLIN, xiii, 462; homœopathic treatment of, Parliamentary returns of, xiii, 459, 674; homœopathy and, by Dr. GERSTEL, xiii, 328; homœopathy in, xxv, 133; Honiton, at, by Mr. HOLLAND, vii, 564; hospital, proposed homœopathic, vii, 550; Hull, in, Dr. AITKIN on, viii, 142; India, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 499; xv, 340; xxii, 663; invasion of the symptoms, order of the, viii, 129; JORDAN, Mr., cases treated by, xiii, 17; kidneys, effects of, on the, viii, 114; knowledge of, present state of our, by Dr. KER, xxv, 111; *Lancet, The*, on the homœopathic returns of, xiii, 463; Liverpool, in, cases treated homœopathically, vii, 562; Liverpool, in, Dr. DRYSDALE on, viii, 92, 145; Liverpool, in, PROCTOR on, xxv, 86; London Homœopathic Hospital, summary of cases of, treated at, xiii, 678, 683; London Homœopathic Hospital, treatment of, at the, xiv, 104; London, in, homœopathic treatment of, xii, 686; mala-

Cholera, Asiatic—continued.

rious theory of, xxv, 169; Marseilles, at, CHARGÉ's treatment of, xv, 173; Mauritius, in, homœopathic treatment of, xvi, 340; medicines for, cost of, xii, 518; medicines, tables of, xii, 78; mortality in, viii, 127; xii, 516; Moscow, in, vi, 261; nature, essential, of, xiv, 119; PARIS, Mr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 17; Parliamentary report on, xiv, 102; pathology of, xxv, 102, 614; PERRY, Dr., on, xiii, 464; PETROZ on, xxiii, 645; preservation by metals from, xi, 673; xii, 583; prevention of, xxv, 131; prophylactic treatment of, i, 64; prophylactics of, proposed by Dr. PERRY, xiii, 468; prophylaxis and treatment of, Dr. SCHNEIDER on, vii, 562; purgatives in, xxv, 127; remedies, curious, of Dr. PERRY, vii, 179; xii, 517; xiii, 467; report of medical committee on, xiv, 102; returns of the Board of Health, xiii, 457, 543, 596; Riga, in, vii, 125; RUSSELL, Dr., on, vi, 562; vii, 48, 170; RUSSELL, FOX, and JOHNSON, on, xxiv, 477; St. Petersburg, in, vii, 123; semiology of, viii, 127; SHIPMAN on, xxv, 464; stages of, viii, 130; statistics, false homœopathic, of, xv, 130; statistics of, remarks on, by Dr. DUDGEON, vi, 562; symptoms of, i, 61; viii, 128; tables of cases of, xiii, 78, 683; tabular view of the patients treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, ii, 37; temperature during, xiv, 109; therapeutics of, viii, 145; therapeutics of, Dr. SCHNEIDER on the, vii, 563; treatment of, i, 64; xiv, 122; xxv, 126; Torquay, in, viii, 272; transfusion in, xxv, 129; Trinidad, in, xiii, 23; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 190; TUCKER on, xxv, 471; TURNER, Mr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 17; urine, suppression of, in, viii, 109; vibrio not pa-

Cholera Asiatic—*continued*.

thognomonic of, xxiii, 19; Vienna homœopathic hospitals, cases of, treated at, xiv, 27, 75; WALLACE on, xxv, 469; war and the ministry of health, by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 303; WATZKE on, xxvi, 22; worms, complicated with, xii, 519; YEAEWOOD, Dr., cases of, treated by, xiii, 16; *Aconite* in, xxv, 95, 130; *Arsenic* in, i, 66; iv, 261; viii, 49; xxv, 94; *Arsenic* in, Dr. C. BLACK on, xvi, 153; *Arseniuretted hydrogen* in, Dr. DRYSDALE on, vii, 559; viii, 151; *Bell.* in, viii, 159; *Camphor* in, viii, 149; xiii, 21; xxv, 92, 129, 134, 604; *Camphor* in, RUBINI's experience of, xxiv, 489; xxvi, 147; *Camphor*, RUBINI's, treatment, of, xxv, 137; *Coffea* in, xxv, 469; *Colocynth* in, viii, 160; *Cuprum* in, i, 65; viii, 158; xxv, 94; *Hellebore* in, xxv, 131; *Ipec.* in, i, 65; viii, 161; xxvii, 630; *Kali bich.* in, vii, 561; viii, 161; metals, preservation by, from, xi, 673; *Mercurius* in, viii, 160; *Nux vom.* in, viii, 157; *Phos.* in, i, 66; xxv, 95; *Santonine* in, xxv, 130; *Secale* in, viii, 160; xxv, 95; xxvi, 219; *Strychnine* in, xxv, 131; *Tartar emetic* in, xxv, 95; *Veratrum* in, i, 65; viii, 155; xxv, 93, 138, 613

Cholera, asphyctic, *Opium* in, xxvi, 105

Cholera, British, Dr. RANSFORD on, ix, 388

Cholagogue, *Mercury* as a, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 685

Cholesterine, physiological and pathological import of, xxi, 490

Chorea, *Aniline* in, xx, 638; xxi, 451; *Arsenic* in, xxi, 115; *Asafœtida* in, • vi, 280; CÆRFRAE on, xxvii, 637; cases of, iv, 332; vii, 140; causes of, xii, 444; xxvii, 641; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 221; cure for, xv, 420; duration of, xxvii, 643; *electricity* in, xv, 419,

Chorea—*continued*.

420; fatal case of, xxvii, 644; *Ferum* in, xii, 445; gymnastics in, xx, 136; HAMILTON, Dr., on a case of, xiii, 254; MASSY, Dr., on, xxi, 390; MILLARD, Mr. J., case of, by ix, 405; music in, xii, 448; remedies for, xii, 445; rheumatism, connexion of, and, xxvii, 646; RÜCKERT, case of, by, xxiii, 42; *Secale* in, vi, 28; xii, 446; *Sumbul*, cured by, ix, 289; symptoms of, xxvii, 641; *Tarantula* poison in, xii, 447; *Tin, muriate of*, in, by Dr. PERSON, i, 302

Choroiditis, *Ipec.* in, xviii, 253; iridectomy in, xviii, 304

CHRISTISON, Prof., on homœopathy, ix, 657; trial and confession of, x, 150

Chromates of Potash, cases treated with, by Dr. DRYSDALE, xv, 675

Chromic acid as a caustic, xxii, 515

Chronic diseases, appropriate doses in, x, 666; HAHNEMANN's theory of, x, 476; MURE's, Dr., definition of, vii, 540

CHREYSIPPUS, medical practice of, ix, 549

Church and healing art, xviii, 487

Chylo-serous urine, Dr. PARTRIDGE on, iv, 419

Cichorium intybus, effects of, xi, 521

Cicuta virosa, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; epilepsy, in, xxv, 383; poisoning by, iii, 251; tetanus, in, xxv, 357; vomiting, in, i, 301

Cimex lectularius, xvi, 612

Cimicifuga racemosa (see *Actæa*), HUGHES on, xxiii, 253; melancholy, in, HALE on, xxvi, 168; mind, diseases of, in, xxvi, 662

Cina, anthelmintic, as an, xvi, 104; xxv, 600; cough, whooping, in, xii, 438; croup, in, v, 304; doses for, xxiii, 365; effects of an overdose of, by Dr. NOACK, i, 300; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556

- Cinchona* (see *China* and *Bark*), ii, 103; experiments with, HAHNEMANN'S, iv, 180; xxv, 437; experiments with, JÖRG'S, xxv, 442; HAHNEMANN on, iii, 427; xxvi, 68; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 347; LANGHEINZ on, xxv, 443; not an antiperiodic in ague, xxvii, 509; speech, causing loss of, iii, 254; spleen, in enlarged, iii, 126; theory of cure of debility by, xxvii, 283
- Cinnabar*, condylomata, in, viii, 560; doses for, xxiii, 365; effects of, xi, 528
- Cinnamon*, metrorrhagia, in, CHOMIER on, xiv, 693
- Circulation of the blood through the minute vessels, cause of the, vii, 522
- Citrate of Potash*, effects of, xi, 338
- Citric acid* in cancer, xxiv, 518
- Clairvoyance of ALEXANDER THE GREAT, xiv, 569; of CARDANUS, xiv, 571; case of, x, 37; Druids, of the, xiv, 570; HIPPOCRATES on, xiv, 569; Historical instances of, xiv, 569; of JOAN OF ARC, xiv, 571; pretended, xiv, 583; SWEDENBORG'S, xiv, 573
- CLARK, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 158
- CLARUS, Dr., on *Solanin* and *Dulcamara*, xviii, 353
- Clavus, *Arsenic* in, vii, 399
- CLAY, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442
- Clematis*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; crusta serpiginosa, in, xxvi, 653; eczema, in, xxv, 610; orchitis, in, xxiv, 662; stricture, in, xxv, 612; xxvii, 323; testicle, in swelled, xii, 294; xxv, 611
- CLEOPATRA, practice of medicine by, x, 2
- Climate, chronic disease, in, Dr. MASSY on, xxi, 582; exciting, xxvii, 203; McLIMONT, Dr., on, xix, 429; mixed, xxvii, 205; neutral, xxvii, 205; se-
- Climate—*continued*.
dative, xxvii, 204; of winter stations, CASANOVA on, xxvii, 193, 365
- Climacteric sufferings, Dr. HUGHES on, xxiv, 619
- Climbing as a recreation, xxiv, 54
- Clinical notes by Dr. CARFRAE, xxv, 507; by Prof. HENDERSON, ix, 633
- Clinical reports, LOEW'S, xvi, 306
- Clinical retrospect, vii, 131, 564
- Clonic spasm of eye muscles, *Agar*, in, xxv, 381
- Close corporations, all professions are, xiii, 541
- Clover in whooping-cough, xix, 693
- Club-foot, congenital, xxvii, 430; varieties of, xxvii, 426
- Coagulation of blood, cause of, xvii, 26; GULLIVER on, vi, 470; HUNTER on, xvii, 20; not a vital act, xvii, 36; RICHARDSON'S researches on, xvii, 28; VIRCHOW on, xvii, 27
- Cobra, bite of the, Dr. CHAMBERS on the, xi, 592; poison of the, Dr. RUSSELL on the, ix, 232; xi, 72, 591
- Coburg, homœopaths in 1847, v, 248
- Cobweb* in fevers, xxiii, 263
- Coca* (see *Erythroxylon coca*)
- Coccinella septempunctata* in hydrophobia, xv, 688
- Cocculus*, doses for, xxiii, 365; fever, in gastric, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 513; fever, typhus, in, xii, 202; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 350; menstrual colic, in, vii, 513; migraine, in, xxi, 283; ophthalmia, in, vi, 346; paralysis, in, xxvii, 20; prosopalgia, in, xx, 413
- Coccyx, ulcers of, xxvi, 54
- Cochineal*, cases in which it is useful, ix, 447; whooping-cough, in, i, 296; xii, 438
- COCKBURN, Dr., case of supposed hydrophobia by, viii, 143; on HEMPEL'S trustworthiness as a translator, xxi, 463; on medical reform, xiv, 302

- Cocoa, composition of, xiii, 394; consumption of, xiii, 394; homœopathic, xiii, 395
- Cocoa-nut* in tapeworm, xxvi, 657
- Cod-liver oil*, action of, BENNETT's theory of the, xii, 571; analysis of DE JONGH's, vii, 284; atrophica mesenterica, in, vi, 441; BENNETT, Dr., on, vi, 436; BLACK, Dr., on, viii, 174; blood, effects on the, of, vii, 92; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 187; dietetic qualities of, xiii, 391; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, viii, 187; DUDGEON, Dr., on, viii, 187; employment of, on the, x, 679; HILBERS, Dr., on, viii, 187; introduction, rival claimants for its, xix, 85; *Iodine* in, vi, 450; *Iodine* compared with, vi, 446; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 433; vii, 283; viii, 187, 536; malacosteon, in, vi, 441; phthisis, in, vi, 441; xx, 31; rachitis, in, vi, 440; rheumatism, in, vi, 438; scrofula, in, vi, 439; WILLIAMS, Dr., on, xx, 505; YELDHAM, Mr., on, xi, 431
- COE's organic remedies, by Dr. STOKES, xxi, 593; xxii, 62
- Coethen, homœopaths in 1847, v, 248; unsuitableness of, for HAHNEMANN's statue, viii, 556
- Cœcum, inflammation of, ix, 598; BLACK, Dr., by, v, 40; KER, Dr., by, vii, 165; MARCY, Dr., by, xi, 458
- Coffea*, cholera, in, xxv, 469; doses for, xxiii, 366; migraine, in, xxi, 12, 383; odontalgia, in, HALE on, xxiii, 492; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556
- Coffee*, antipathy to, HAHNEMANN's, xiii, 355; asthma caused by, viii, 459; cough, hooping, in, xiv, 39; diet, as an article of, xiii, 392; effects of, JOHNSTON on, xxvi, 165; fever, typhus, in, xvi, 318; heart, effects on the, of, xii, 368; neuralgia, facial, in, vii, 514; WEITENWEBER, Dr., on, with notes by Editors, v, 440
- Colchicum autumnale*, action of, Dr. G. S. KURZ on the, ii, 406; doses for, xxiii, 366; dropsy in, xvi, 221; dysentery, in, iii, 88; effects of, xi, 164; glaucoma and hypopion, in, xxiii, 341; gout, in, viii, 460; xxi, 114; ophthalmia, in, vi, 348; poisoning by, xxi, 449; xxiii, 283; provings of, xix, 1; REIL, Dr., on, xix, 1; urine, action of, on the, xvii, 556; xix, 692
- Cold, anæsthetic, as a local, Dr. ARNOTT on, xiii, 497
- Cold water in typhus fever, xi, 653
- Cold-water cure, HAHNEMANN on, vi, 416; Dr. SCHRETER on the, vi, 417
- Colds, *Dulcamara* in, viii, 33
- Colic, *Aconite* in, xxi, 420; *Arsenic* in, iv, 258; case of, v, 91; cases of, by Dr. BLACK, vii, 238; *Colocynthis* in, vii, 513; flatulent, case of, ix, 578; horses, in, cases of, viii, 337; xviii, 432; *Iris* in, xxv, 671; measles with, vi, 182; *Opium* in, xxvi, 108; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 64; treatment of, xxii, 393
- College, new homœopathic, in Philadelphia, xii, 684
- Colleges, homœopathic, in America, xv, 321 (vide Homœopathic)
- Collinsonia*, cellulitis, in, xxii, 653; dysmenorrhœa and constipation, in, xxiii, 672; hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; pelvic congestion, in, xxvii, 336
- Colliquative diarrhœa of infants, raw meat in, xviii, 149
- Collodion*, *arnicated*, Mr. TURNER on, viii, 241
- Colocynthis*, ii, 106; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; cardialgia, in, xviii, 266; cholera, in, viii, 160; colic, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 513; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; doses for, xxiii, 366; gastritis, in acute, xxv, 561; ischialgia, in, xix, 133; migraine, in, xxi, 16, 283; ophthalmia, in, vi, 349;

Colocynth—continued.

prosoalgia, in, xx, 415; proving of, Dr. MARTIN'S, xviii, 215; proving of, Dr. WATZKE'S, iii, *App.* cxlvii; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 556

Colombia, homœopathy in, xxvi, 361

Colon, obstruction of the, Dr. RANSFORD on, xi, 57, 433

Colour blindness, hereditary, xiv, 282

Coluber berus, bite of, xvii, 518

COMBE, Dr. ANDREW, on the curative powers of nature, v, 8; opinion of homœopathy, vii, 266; ix, 623

Comedo, description of, x, 238

Communion by Mr. WAKLEY, xiv, 351

Committee, report of Parisian Society's prize, vi, 145

Common-sense *versus* homœopathy, KNAGG'S, xiv, 137

Communications, theoretical and practical, by Dr. TRINKS, viii, 478

Compendium of homœopathy, HIRSCHL'S, xxii, 455

Complementary therapeutic law, TESTE'S, xvi, 142; MADDEN on, xxvi, 177

Compound nature of simple drugs, xii, 138

Compressed-air baths, xx, 517; BERTIN on, xiv, 124; HENSHAW'S, xiv, 128; JUNOD'S, xiv, 127; TABARIE'S, xiv, 126; therapeutic effects of, xiv, 134

COMSTOCK, Dr., on *tœnia solium*, xxvi, 655

COMTE, M. AUGUSTE, on the application of statistics to medicine, v, 6; positive philosophy of, xx, 583

Concise view of homœopathy, v, 103

Concours in France, the, and homœopathy, xiii, 79; rejected candidates at the, xiii, 82

Condiments, MADDEN on, v, 510

Condylomata, cases of, viii, 424; BAERTL on, xix, 427; *Cinnabar* in, viii, 560; *Thuja* in, i, 409; xiv, 170; treatment

Condylomata—continued.

of, xxii, 632; xix, 59; WATZKE on, xxvi, 185, 196

Cone stethoscope, advantages of, xvii, 24; BELL'S, Dr., xvii, 11

Confessions, allopath, of an, xxiii, 166; homœopathist, of a, iv, 322

Congestion of head, *Acon.* in, xxv, 552; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; *Puls.* in, xxv, 554

Congestion of lungs, *Ammoniacum* in, vii, 394

Congestion of uterus, x, 42; allopathic treatment of, Mr. LEADAM on, ix, 663

Congress of British homœopathists, viii, 414, 534, 557; x, 352, 516, 668; xi, 494, 529, 661; xii, 350, 498, 560, 674; xiii, 529, 658; xiv, 502; xvi, 164; Dr. BLACK'S address at, viii, 534; Dr. DRYSDALE'S address at, x, 670; Dr. HENDERSON'S address at, xii, 569; Dr. RUSSELL'S address at, ix, 559; Dr. SHARP'S address at, xi, 529; Dr. WILKINSON'S address at, xiii, 529

Congress of German homœopathists, i, 102; ii, 230; viii, 415, 555; ix, 681; xi, 671; xii, 498, 683; xiv, 160, 683; xv, 175; xviii, 528

Congress of homœopathists at Brussels, xv, 172

Congress of homœopathists at Paris, ix, 691; x, 176

Conia, HARLEY on, xxvi, 395; SCHROFF on, xvi, 165

Conium, action, physiological, of, vi, 272, 283; xxvi, 389; cancer of mamma in, xxiv, 497; cathæromania, in, xii, 482; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 514; doses for, xxiii, 366; effects of, xi, 341; HARLEY, on, xxv, 525; xxvi, 389; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 369; hooping-cough, in, iii, 373; mamma, in tumour of, vii, 514; migraine, in, xxi, 283; ophthalmia, in, ii, 205; vi, 351; paralysis, in, xxvii,

Conium—continued.

- 8; proving of, xxv, 323; sarcocole, in, xxiv, 439; sickness of pregnancy, in, vii, 514
- Conjunctiva, chronic catarrh of, xxv, 358; jaundice of, *Aconite* in, xx, 68
- Conjunctivitis, *Apis mellifica* in, xii, 403; xiii, 399; cases of, xiii, 399
- CONNOLLY, Dr., liberality of, xxiv, 342; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xxiv, 342
- CONQUEST, Dr., on homœopathy, xvii, 492; *Lancet's* attack on, xviii, 332
- Consonance explained by SKODA, i, 84; of the voice, x, 504
- Constipation (see Bowels, obstruction of), iv, 372; xvi, 472; *Alstonia scholaris* in, xxvi, 351; *Alumina* in, vii, 394; cases of, x, 374; xvii, 276; *Colinsonia* in, xxiii, 672; DEYSDALE, Dr., on, xvi, 76; *Hydrastis canadensis* in, xviii, 526; *Ipec.* in, xxvii, 633; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 63; *Soap* in, Dr. HERING's denunciation of, xvi, 688; water cure in, xi, 193
- Constitution, carbo-nitrogen, xxvi, 633; hydrogenoid, xxvi, 633
- Consultations with allopaths, x, 362; Dr. BAYES on, xx, 421; *British Medical Journal* on, xx, 422, 427; Mr. POPE on, xix, 100
- Consumption (see Phthisis), *alkaline hypophosphites* in, xxvii, 345; Queens-town as a climate for, Dr. MASSY on, xxi, 66; Westminster and St. George's Dispensary for, vii, 368
- Contagious diseases, abandonment of the doctrine of specificity of, xix, 336; localization of, x, 430
- Contagiousness of phthisis, Dr. ROGERSON on, xx, 338
- Contagium vivum, doctrine of, x, 429
- Contingent effects of medicines, xxvi, 78; aggravation wanting in, xxvi, 467
- Contracted hip, xxvii, 436
- Contracted knee, xxvii, 436
- Contraria contrariis, MADDEN on, xxv, 450
- Contusions, cases of, by NANKIVELL, xxiii, 180, 181; *Nux moschata* in, xii, 695
- Conversion of the *Lancet* to homœopathy, xvi, 153
- Convertibility of disease, by Dr. ACWORTH, xv, 177
- Convulsionnaires, xxvii, 639
- Convulsions, *Belladonna* in, xxiv, 126; xxv, 623; child, in a, case of, xii, 293; children's, *Ignatia* in, xxvi, 221; *Chloroform*, cases of, treated by, xii, 585; *Chloroform* in, GILLOW, Mr., on, xii, 680; *Chloroform* in, HOLLAND, Mr., on, xii, 675; *Chloroform* in, RUSSELL, Dr., on, xii, 675; *Copper* in, xviii, 548; xxv, 94; *Gel-semium* in, xxi, 311, 312; hysteria and, case of, by Mr. J. MILLARD, ix, 403
- Convulsions, infantile, Dr. HITCHMAN on, xxii, 109; Mr. PHILLIPS on, xii, 679
- Convulsions, puerperal, xvi, 573; by Dr. WIELOBYCKI, v, 197, 453
- Conway Spa, HAYWARD on, xxiii, 376
- Cooking of food, Dr. JOHNSTON on the, xiii, 371
- Copaiva Balsamum*, gonorrhœa, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 22; *Cubebs* and, in croup, xxiv, 685; injections in gonorrhœa, xxiv, 344; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 577
- Copper*, after-pains, in, xviii, 547; ancient use of, xviii, 437; apoplexy, in, i, 244; viii, 32; xviii, 544; catarrh, in, xviii, 538; catarrh, intestinal, in, xviii, 538; cerebral diseases, in, i, 236; cholera, in, viii, 158; convulsions, in, xviii, 548; xxv, 94; cough, hooping, in, i, 247; iii, 374; xiv, 43; xviii, 553; croup, in, v, 304; xviii, 445; doses for, xxiii, 366; dropsy, in, xvi, 221; xviii, 538, 539; dysentery, in, iii, 83; xviii, 536; endocarditis, in,

Copper—continued.

xviii, 534; enteritis, in, xviii, 536; epilepsy, in, xviii, 549; exanthemata, in, i, 234; faceache, in, xviii, 551; fever, scarlet, in, xviii, 542; gastrodynia, in, xviii, 553; headache, in, xviii, 550; herpes, in, xviii, 537; hyperæsthesia plexus hypogastrici, in, xviii, 555; hysteria, in, xviii, 556; impotence, in, xviii, 547; KISSEL on, xviii, 437, 529; laryngeal spasm, in, xxiii, 675; lepra, in, viii, 32; marasmus senilis, in, xviii, 546; meningitis, in, xviii, 442; mental affection, in, xviii, 556; mental disorder, in, xviii, 547; mercurialism, in, xviii, 556; neuralgia cœliaca, in, xviii, 554; neuralgia intercostalis, in, xviii, 552; neuralgia plexus spermatici, in, xviii, 672; phlebitis, in, xviii, 537; phthisis, in, xviii, 540; pleurisy and pneumonia, in, xviii, 531; pleurisy, pneumonia, and bronchitis, in, xviii, 445; pneumonia, in, xviii, 529; poisoning with, i, 97; xxiii, 282; purpura hæmorrhagica, in, xviii, 541; tapeworm, in, xi, 149; tongue, in inflammation of, xviii, 445; tonsillitis, in, xviii, 445; veins, in inflammation of, xviii, 537; Zinc, alleged change of, into, in the living body, i, 98

Copper, acetate of, exanthemata, treatment of repelled, by, i, 235; whooping-cough, in, xii, 437; mania, in some forms of, i, 242; poisoning by, vi, 288; SCHMID on, i, 233

Copper, arsenite of, effects of, xix, 332

Corallia rubra in spasmodic cough, xxv, 499

CORDWELL, Mr., case of, iii, 189

Corium, inflammation of the, x, 221

Cornea, inflammation of, xi, 359; inflammation of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 415; opacity of, v, 145; vi, 360; tumour, vascular, of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, vii,

Cornea—continued.

244; ulceration of, with measles, vi, 181; wound of, *Bell.* in, xi, 363

CORNELL, Dr., on *Nitrate of Uranium* in diabetes, xxvi, 661

Cornish miners, tubercular diseases of, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177

Corns, organic remedies for, xxii, 83

Coroner's inquest at Brooklyn, xiii, 154; at Darlington, xiii, 334, 439; at Norwich, xvii, 161; at Sheffield, xiii, 441

Corpora quadrigemina, functions of, xix, 403

Corpora striata, functions of, xix, 403

Corpulence, BANTING'S cure for, xxii, 271; DANCEL and BANTING on, xxii, 271; *Fucus* in, xx, 515; xxi, 171

Correlations of science, philosophy, and medicine, Dr. MACGILCHRIST on the, xix, 177

Corrosive sublimate (see *Merc. corr.*) in strumous ophthalmia, iii, 223

Corydalis formosa in syphilis, xxvii, 324

Coryza, *Asarum* in, vii, 399; case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 391; *Euphrasia* in, viii, 35; *Iodine* vapour, cured instantaneously by, xxiv, 168

Cosas de España, xix, 495

Cost of allopathic and homœopathic treatment, xvi, 525

COTTON, Dr., on *Alkaline hypophosphites* in phthisis, xxvii, 345; on *Chloride of Sodium* in phthisis, xvii, 371; on *Iodide of Potassium* in phthisis, xviii, 333; on *Steel* in phthisis, xx, 164

Cotyledon umbilicus, action of, summary of, xi, 615; cases cured by, xi, 617; CRAIG, Dr., on, xi, 598; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 370; schema of, xi, 620

Cough, case of, v, 139, 150; x, 665; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 55; ear, from irritation of, xv, 236; *Euphorbium* in, viii, 34; fatiguing, *Causticum* in, xxiv,

Cough—*continued*.

- gastric disturbance, with, xv, 238; intestinal irritation, with, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 49; par vagum, from irritation of, case of, xv, 237; symptoms, characteristic, of new remedies, HALE on, xxvi, 522
- Cough, chronic, case of, iii, 210
- Cough, hooping, allopathic treatment of, xiv, 166; anasarca in, xiv, 50; ARNOLD on, xiv, 44; *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; xii, 438; BARTHEZ and RILLIET on, xiv, 37; *Bell.* in, iii, 372; xii, 437; xiv, 41; xxi, 457; BLACK, Dr., on, xiv, 34; bronchitis, suffocative, with, xiv, 48; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, vii, 511; cases of, iv, 332; ix, 583; xxvi, 649; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 60; *Chloroform* in, xii, 587; *Cina* in, xii, 438; *Clover* in, xix, 693; *Cochineal* in, i, 296; xii, 438; *Coffee* in, xiv, 39; complications of, xiv, 46; *Conium* in, iii, 373; *Copper* in, iii, 374; xiv, 43; xviii, 553; *Cupr. ac.* in, xii, 437; diet in, xiv, 51; *Drosera* in, viii, 32; xii, 437; xiv, 39; febrile disturbance in, xiv, 47; *Ferr. carb.* in, xii, 438; FRANCK on, xiv, 38; gas-works, treated in, xxiii, 155, 158; *Hippozænine* in, xv, 626; hygienic treatment of, xiv, 50; *Ipecacuanha* in, xiv, 43; xxvi, 561, 563, 569; *Kali carb.* in, xii, 439; KÄSEMANN, Dr., by, iii, 371; lungs, collapsed, in, Dr. HEWITT on, xiv, 45; measles, with, vi, 63, 73; *Mephitis* in, xii, 432; *Nitric acid gas* in, inhalation of, xv, 250, 252; pathological changes in, xiv, 36; RANSFORD's case of, xxvi, 649; respiratory organs, inflammation of, in, xiv, 47; *Sambucus* in, xiv, 44; SMITH on, xxvi, 482; *Sulphur* in, xii, 438; TODD on, xiv, 34; treatment of, xiv, 41; TROTMAN's cases of, xiv, 45; *Veratrum alb.* in, xiv, 40, 43; xxv, 620; water appliances in, xiv, 51; WILKS' homœopathic treatment of, xxvii, 158
- Cough, spasmodic, *Coral. rub.* in, xxv, 499; *Drosera* in, JOUSSET on, xxvi, 210; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxiii, 39; *Wild Thyme* in, xxi, 452
- Cough in horses, bronchial, xxvii, 70; broken-winded, xxvii, 71; chronic, xxvii, 73; consumption, xxvii, 73; from dentition, xxvii, 69; grunting, xxvii, 74; hollow, xxvii, 74; laryngeal, xxvii, 69; LORD on, xxvii, 68; pharyngeal, xxvii, 69; pulmonary, xxvii, 71; spasmodic, xxvii, 74; tracheal, xxvii, 70
- Council, medical, discussion on the formation of a, xi, 662
- Counter-irritants, Mr. YELDHAM on, viii, 298
- Cow, milk-fever in a, xvi, 622; red-water in a, xviii, 423; rheumatism in a, xviii, 293
- COWPER, Hon. W., speech in favour of homœopathy by, xvi, 545
- Cowpox and grease identical, xx, 135
- Cowpox lymph (see Vaccine Lymph), in smallpox, xii, 192
- Coxalgia cured by *Veratrum*, xv, 131; HAHNEMANN on, v, 397
- Coxitis, *Silica* in, xxvii, 52
- Cracked metal sound, x, 489
- CRAIG, Dr., case of ovarian tumour by, xviii, 692; xxvii, 59; on *Cotyledon umbilicus*, xi, 598; on mucous remittent fever in children, xvii, 37
- Cramp and myalgia, STOKES on, xxvi, 128
- Cramp in stomach, v, 262; *Secale* in, xxvi, 218
- Creosote* (see *Kreosote*), pathogenesis of, xi, 28; tar-water, analogy to the effects of, xi, 27
- Crepitant rhonchus, x, 498
- CRETIN, Dr., edition of PETROZ's works by, xxiii, 634; on diphtheria, xix, 457
- Cretinism, cause of, xxv, 179; homœopathy in, xii, 696

- Cricket, recreation, as a, xxiv, 66; uses of, xviii, 587
- Crimea, proposed homœopathic hospital in the, xiii, 350, 449
- Crinoline, evils of, xviii, 130
- CRITCHETT's treatment of ulcers on the leg, vii, 423
- Crocus*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 380; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 23; dyspepsia, in, v, 266; epistaxis, in, viii, 23; fits, in, v, 265; laughter, in, viii, 23; metrorrhagia, in, v, 266; viii, 23; xii, 270; xvi, 308; ophthalmia, in, vi, 353; remarkable powers attributed to, by Dr. TESTE, xii, 673
- CROLL, O., anticipation of homœopathy by, iii, 25
- CROSERIO, Dr., on *Calcarea carbonica*, v, 212; death of, xiii, 474
- Crotalus*, dropsy, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 30; inoculation of, xix, 471; yellow fever, in, Dr. NEIDHARD on, xix, 468
- Croton oil*, skin diseases, in, Dr. BAEHR on, xvi, 420; exanthematogenic effects of, xx, 138; external use of, xxv, 600; ophthalmia arthritica, in, xxv, 601; poisoning by, ii, 129
- Croup, *Aconite* in, v, 299; x, 534; ætiology of, v, 287; age of patients affected with, x, 531; *Arsenicum* in, v, 295; *Belladonna* in, v, 301; *Bromine* in, v, 282, 288; bronchial, x, 407, 547, 551; *Bryonia* in, v, 302; x, 540; xxv, 485; cases of, v, 294; viii, 429; ix, 464; x, 548, 553; xxi, 651; catarrhal, x, 398; causes, predisposing, of, x, 532; *Chamomilla* in, v, 303; characteristics and physiography of, v, 282; *Cina* in, v, 304; concomitants of, v, 285; *Copaiba* in, xxiv, 685; *Copper* in, v, 304; xviii, 445; course of, v, 287; *Cubebs* in, xxiv, 685; diphtheria and, are they the same disease? xxiv, 631; *Drosera* in, v, 305; HENDERSON, Prof., on, Croup—*continued*.
viii, 348; *Hepar* in, v, 282, 290; x, 535; inflammatory, x, 399, 544; *Iodine* in, v, 296; x, 536; xxiv, 632; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571; *Kali bichromicum* in, v, 298; LIEDEBECK, Dr., case of, by, ix, 455; medicine, dose of, in, x, 541; medicine, mode of administration of, in, x, 541; *Lachesis* in, xxiii, 671; *Moschus* in, v, 305; *Nitric acid* in, v, 306; pathological anatomy of, v, 285; pathology and treatment of, by Dr. ELB, x, 393, 529; *Phosphorus* in, v, 307; x, 540; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 66; *Sambucus* in, v, 307; *Sanguinaria* in, v, 308; SHARP, Dr., case of, by, ix, 579; spasmodic, x, 412, 547; *Spongia* in, v, 283, 292; x, 539; SQUIRE on, xxvi, 482; *Sulphur* in, v, 309; synonyms of, v, 283; *Tartar emetic* in, v, 309; x, 539; xxv, 201; torpid, x, 404, 545, 548; treatment of, vi, 17; ix, 462; x, 534; varieties of, x, 397; VIETTINGHOFF, Dr. von, on, ix, 457
- CROWE, Mr., imprisonment of, xii, 519
- Crusta lactea, description of, x, 235
- Crusta serpigiosa, *Arsenic* in, iv, 354a; *Clematis* in, xxvi, 653
- CRUVEILHIER on simple ulcer of the stomach, xiv, 664
- Cubebs*, croup, in, xxiv, 685; effects of, xi, 175; xxiv, 185; HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 494; HALE on, xxvi, 494; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 557
- CULLEN's medical doctrines, x, 208; xix, 483
- Cuprum* (see *Copper*)
- Curara, BERNARD, Dr., on, xvi, 112; composition of, xvi, 113; effects of, xvi, 119; epilepsy, in, xxiv, 684; experiments with, xvi, 115; *Nuxvom.* and, compared, xviii, 339; paralysis, in, xxvii, 8; poisoning by, xviii, 347; tetanus, in hysteric, xxi, 451; WATERTON on, xvi, 114
- Curative action of medicine, vii, 343

- Cure, homœopathic law of, HAHNEMANN on, xxvi, 70; law of, HICKSON on the, xviii, 1
- CURIE, Dr., death of, xii, 160; on diet, i, 339; Mr. CORDWELL'S case, by, iii, 190
- CURIE, Dr. E., on *Bryonia* in diphtheria, xix, 454; on *Drosera*, xx, 39
- Curling as a recreation, xxiv, 69
- Curvatures, spinal (see Spinal curvatures)
- Cutaneous diseases (see Skin diseases), distinction of, by HIPPOCRATES, x, 210; evil consequences of repelling, xv, 190; hereditary, xiv, 284; *Tartar emetic* in, xxiv, 311
- Cutaneous eruptions, *Iodine* in, i, 409; *Iris* in, xxiv, 507
- Cutaneous symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 87
- CUTMORE, Mr., on diplopia and myopia, xviii, 170; on eczema erythematodes a frequent cause of deafness, xxii, 439; on fissure of anus, xviii, 169
- Cyanide of Potassium*, effects of, xi, 348
- Cyanosis, v, 217; neonatorum, case of, xxi, 99
- Cyclamen*, chlorosis, in, xix, 144; migraine, in, xxi, 283
- Cynanche tonsillaris (see Sorethroat, Angina), *Belladonna* in, xiv, 77; BOLLE'S rapid cure of, xxvii, 142; cases of, vii, 238; viii, 283; ix, 387; xiv, 76; *Ferrum* in, viii, 320; *Mercurius* in, xiv, 77; SHARP, Dr., on, ix, 578
- Cynapium* (see *Æthusa*) in dysentery, iii, 89
- Cysticercus cellulossæ, xvi, 83; písiformis, xvi, 87; tenuicollis, xvi, 83
- Cystitis, case of, x, 527; xiii, 484; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74
- Cytisus laburnum*, ii, 110; xi, 522
- CZAR? who killed the, xiii, 349
- CZARTORYSKI, Prince, letter from, xv, 333
- CZERMAK'S laryngoscope, xx, 503
- Dactylius aculeatus, xvi, 91
- Dæmonomania, xii, 478; hysterical, xxi, 344
- Daily Telegraph* on homœopathy, xix, 163
- D'AMADOR, Prof., death of, viii, 141; on action of imperceptible agents, iv, 289
- DANCEL on corpulence, xxii, 271
- DARWIN, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 442
- DARWIN'S law of variation, xxvi, 86; origin of species, xx, 325
- DAVIDS, Dr., on a method of writing down cases, iii, 40; epilepsy, on, iii, 107; sketch of homœopathy by, ix, 11
- DAVIES, Dr. J., on pelvic peritonitis, xxvi, 206
- Dawn of reason in the rational school, xxiv, 350
- DAY, Dr., of St. Andrew's, ridiculous conduct of, xvi, 533
- Dead-houses, public, xxv, 234
- Deaf-dumbness, hereditary, xiv, 283
- Deafness, case of, HOPPE, by, xxiii, 437; case of, MILLARD, Mr. J., by, ix, 400; catarrhal, *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 638; *Electricity* in, xv, 426; nervous, incurability of, xxi, 230
- Death by misadventure, xix, 503
- Debility cured by *China*, xii, 486
- Declaration by candidates exacted by the Irish College of Physicians, xix, 575
- Decubitus (see Bed-sore), treatment of, in typhus, xi, 421; xii, 209
- Defence of HAHNEMANN and his followers, &c., ii, 293; supplementary note to, ii, 411
- Deformities, how to prevent, xxvii, 608; in lower extremities, xxvii, 407; origin of, xxvii, 407; paralytic, xxvii, 425
- Deformity of the chest, Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 617
- Delirium, loquacious, case of, vii, 569
- Delirium tremens, viii, 497; xii, 469; *Arsenic* in, viii, 495; *Cayenne pepper* in, xxi, 450; diagnosis of, viii,

Delirium tremens—*continued*.

489; *Digitalis* in, xx, 139; xxi, 450; dreams, the realisation of horrible, xiv, 277; fatality of, xii, 471; hemiplegia, cured by, iii, 128; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 498; MOORE, Mr., on, viii, 488; *Opium* in, i, 374; viii, 460, 493; xii, 471; xxi, 449, 450; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 496; treatment of, vi, 247; viii, 408, 491; xxi, 450; xxii, 158

Delirium of typhoid, *Opium* in, xxii, 156

Delivery, bandages after, MASSY on, xxvi, 507

Dementia, allopathic treatment of, xxv, 559; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 557

DEMOCRITUS, letter of, viii, 375

DENBIGH, Countess of, case of, i, 189

Denmark, homœopathy in, xiii, 694

Depleting practice, SKEP's denunciation of the, xii, 580

Dermanyssus avium, xvi, 610

DESGUIDI, Count, death of, xxi, 517; prize of, vi, 146

Dessau, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248

Destructives, xxvii, 471

Development, premature, iv, 343; retarded, iv, 344

Dextrine, composition of, xiii, 377

Diabetes, *Argentum* and *Scilla* recommended by HAHNEMANN in, xxiv, 256; *Arsenic* in, xxiv, 258; artificial production of, xiii, 381; *Asclepias vinetoxicum* in, xxiv, 162, 259; bath, hot-air, in, xxiv, 254; BERNARD's views on the physiology of, xxiv, 113; *Calcarea phosphorica* in, xxiv, 257; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xxiv, 257; case of, vii, 565; caused by *Phosphoric acid*, xx, 641; xxiv, 261; chemistry of, xxiv, 111; *Colocynth* in, xxiv, 257; *Carbon, sulphuret of*, in, xv, 267; cured by a blister on the nape, xxi, 455; dependent on the state of the brain, xxi, 381; diet in, xxiv, 118; DOBSON on, xi, 250; *Glycerine* in, xv,

Diabetes—*continued*.

108; HENDERSON, Professor, on, xi, 248; hereditary, xiv, 284; History of, xxiv, 109; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxiv, 108, 253; *Kreosote* in, xxiv, 255; MACGREGOR on, xi, 251; *Natrum sulphuricum* in, xxii, 164; xxiv, 258; *Nitrate of Uranium* in, xx, 167; xxiv, 261; xxvi, 661; *Nux vom.* in, xxiv, 258; *Opium* in, xvii, 553; xxiv, 254; pathology of, xxiv, 115; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 171; *Phosphoric acid* in, xxiv, 260; physiology of, xxiv, 112; process of, xv, 76; RANSFORD, Dr., on, xix, 390; remedies, homœopathic, for, xvii, 566; xxiv, 118; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74; ROLLO on, 11, 249; SHARP, Dr., on, ix, 589; *Soda, hypophosphate of*, in, xxiv, 258; *Steel* in, xxiv, 255; sugar in the blood, AMBROSIANI discovers, xi, 250; sugar of, source of, xi, 266; treatment, allopathic, in, xxiv, 254; TRINKS, Dr., on, ix, 420; *Veratrum* in, xxiv, 257; water drinking in, xxiv, 120; wines admissible in, xxiv, 120

Diabetic urine, new test for, by Dr. SUTHERLAND, vi, 554

Diagnosis of disease and medicine, importance of, xii, 279; improved methods of, eagerness of homœopathists to avail themselves of, x, 674; neglect of, alleged, by homœopathists, x, 480

Dialogue, a, xix, 597

Diaphoretics, experiments with, v, 559

Diarrhœa, v, 259, 261, 268, 280; ix, 575; x, 267, 524; anasarca, followed by, xvi, 300; *Apis*, cured by, xi, 404; *Arnica* in, v, 259; *Arsenic* in, TROUSSEAU's employment of, xiv, 167; *Calomel* in, v, 268; comparative treatment of, xx, 351; discharge of membranous tubes with, by Dr. HAYLE, v, 450; dormant disease and, xxvi, 305; *Fluoric acid* in bilio-

- Diarrhœa—*continued*.
 mucous, xxiv, 157; GOODEVE on, xxvi, 477; horse, in the, xvi, 355; *Ipec.* in, xxvii, 629; *Nitric acid* and *Opium* in, xx, 351; *Podophyllin* in, xxvi, 654; *Sulphuric acid* in, xx, 641; use of, xi, 692
- Diarrhœa catarrhosa, xvi, 298
- Diarrhœa, chronic, dropsy and, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 509; *Mercury* in, xii, 82; movement cure in, xiv, 469; *Sulphur* in, xxv, 507
- Diarrhœa hæmorrhagica, hereditary, xiv, 284
- Diarrhœa infantum, homœopathic remedies for, xix, 605
- Diarrhœa subarralis, xvi, 298
- Diarrhœa verminosa, xvi, 299
- Diathesis, oxalic, dyspepsia with, *Nitromuriatic acid* in, xxi, 119
- 'Dictionary, Homœopathic Medical,' by A. HENRIQUES, ix, 304
- DIERBACH'S report on pharmacology, ii, 94
- Diet, digestibility of different articles of, xiii, 376; CURIE, Dr., on, i, 339; experiments in, uselessness of, xiii, 356; fruit as an article of, importance of, xv, 188; HAHNEMANN'S views concerning, xiii, 355; HARTMANN on, xiii, 357; inflammation, in, vii, 91; MÜLLER, Dr., on, xiv, 632; NEWTON, Sir ISAAC, on, xiii, 375; non-medicinal? is it possible to have a, xiii, 359; rules for, in the 'Organon,' xiii, 357; rules for, HEMPEL'S golden, xiii, 359; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xiii, 353; xiv, 632; strictness of HAHNEMANN'S, xiv, 637; varieties of, SCHLEIDEN on, xiii, 356
- Diet, homœopathic, of the, vii, 472; are there any peculiar rules for? xiii, 361; erroneous notions of allopaths respecting, xiii, 353
- Dietetics, physiological, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529; what has chemistry done for? xiii, 503
- DIETL, Dr., cases of pneumonia by, x, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368
- Difficulty, a homœopathic, xvii, 363
- Digestion, artificial, BALLARD on, xv, 642; *Bry.* in diseases of, xxv, 484; fat, of, BIDDER on the, xv, 213; food, of, BERNARD on the, xv, 212; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xv, 195; saliva in, action of, xv, 196
- Digestive organs, *Arsenic* in a chronic affection of the, Dr. J. W. ARNOLD on, i, 71
- Digitaline*, poisoning by, xxiii, 142; properties of, xiii, 525; urine, effects of, on, xxii, 693
- Digitalis purpurea*, action of, xxvi, 624; BLACK, Dr., on, iv, 61, 267; cardiac disease, in, xxii, 316; characteristics for, ARNOLD on, xxvi, 161; delirium tremens, in, xx, 139; xxi, 450; doses for, xxiii, 366; dropsy, in, xvi, 219; effects of, xi, 170; xx, 172; experiments with, xxi, 462; head, in a curious affection of the, xxvii, 150; heart, action of, on the, Drs. MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxi, 392; heart, action of, on, xxv, 460; heart, organic disease of the, in, xii, 548; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 370; hydrocele, in, xiv, 170; insanity, in, xxiii, 267; jaundice, in, v, 266; JONES, H., on, xxiii, 107; ophthalmia, in, vi, 354; poisoning by, i, 411; therapeutic employment of, iv, 277
- DILLER, Dr., on diphtheria, xxii, 509
- Dilutions, BELL, Dr. B., on, xiv, 176; difficulty of believing in effects of, xix, 597; HAHNEMANN'S How can medicinal, so high as those used in the homœopathic method make any impression upon the sick? ii, 329; high (see High dilutions), v, 129; xxvii, 552; low, xxvii, 555
- Dilutions of remedies, effects of, vi, 11
- DIOCLES, medical doctrines of, ix, 548
- DIODORUS, anecdote of, ix, 552
- DIONYSIUS, doctrines of, x, 11

DIOSCORIDES, x, 14; xix, 480.

Diphtheria, albuminuria in, xvii, 218, 280; xxiv, 629; BELCHER, Dr., on, xvi, 644; BLACK, Dr., on, xvi, 633; xvii, 606; xix, 448; BÖNNINGHAUSEN on, xix, 468; BRETONNEAU on, xvi, 637; xix, 410; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313; cases of, xvi, 646, 649; xvii, 218; xix, 443, 444, 447, 452, 462, 466, 467; cause, probable of, xvii, 210; cauterizing in, danger of, xxi, 525; CHALUS on, xix, 456; contagious, is it? xvii, 227; CURIE, Dr. E., on, xix, 454; cutaneous, TROUSSEAU on, xix, 515; deposit in, nature of, xvii, 228; description of, by Dr. ABERCROMBIE, xvii, 622; diet in, xvi, 655; xvii, 216; DILLER on, xxii, 509; discussion in Paris on, xviii, 655; disease of spine after, xix, 312; DUDGEON on, xvi, 647; EDDIE on, xix, 414; false membrane of, effect of *Permang. of Pot.* on, xxv, 349; GELSTON, Mr., on, xix, 410; *Glycerine* in, xvii, 217; *Guaiacum* in, xxii, 513, 573; HAHNEMANN, Dr. SÜSS, on, xviii, 650; xix, 449; HERING on, xix, 450; HESLOP on, xvi, 611; *Ice* in, xxii, 358; *Iodine* in, xvii, 214; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571; *Iron, perchloride of*, in, xx, 136; KIDD, Dr., on, xvii, 210; xix, 448; LAYCOCK on, xvi, 641; LILIENTHAL on, xix, 450; *Lime, chloride of*, in, xxvi, 121; LUDLAM on, xxii, 456; MADDEN, Dr., on, xvi, 649; xvii, 222; xx, 448; MALAPER on, xix, 452; MORGAN on, xix, 448; muguet differs from, xvi, 642; *Muriatic acid* in, xvii, 215; NEIDHARD on, xxvi, 120; ophthalmic, xix, 416; OZANNE, Dr., on, xvi, 644; xix, 448; paralysis, consecutive, with, by CHANCEREL, xxiii, 67; pathology of, xvi, 640; POMMERAIS on, xix, 451; *Potass, chlorate of*, in, xx, 640; progress of, xvii, 211; RAYMOND on,

Diphtheria—*continued.*

xix, 449; RYLAND on, xix, 414; scarlatina not identical with, xvii, 227; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, xvii, 216; SIMON, LEON, on, xix, 462; SMITH on, xviii, 159; xix, 449; SNELLING on, xix, 449; symptoms of, xvi, 638; xvii, 213; TESTE on, xix, 454; tracheotomy in, xvii, 217; treatment of, xvi, 642, 653; xvii, 230; xix, 417; types of, various, xvii, 223

Diphtheritic deposit, scarlatina, with, xxi, 109

Diphtheritic paralysis, xxvi, 541; *Nitrate of Silver* in, xxiv, 181

Diplomas, new, xix, 330

Diplopia, Mr. CUTMORE on, xviii, 170

Dipsomania, *Lachesis* in, v, 138

Direct cure, SIR JOHN FORBES' examples of, xv, 273, 459

Directory, Homœopathic, xxv, 315; xxvi, 326; xxvii, 332; American, SMITH's, xv, 321; ATKIN's, Dr., xi, 479; German, MEYER's, xiv, 663

Directory, London and Provincial Medical, reviewed, ix, 307

Disease, active, law of, xxvi, 456; acute, alcohol in, xxvi, 340; BENNETT on, xv, 450; change of type of, xv, 449; xxii, 174; xxv, 98, 538; definition of, HAHNEMANN's, x, 460; definition of, REYNOLDS', xxvi, 473; theory of, by FLETCHER, xxvi, 459

Diseases, causes of, FLETCHER on the, xxv, 580; dormant, xxvi, 255, 262, 289, 305; exclude one another, which, ix, 188; incurable, some, xii, 280; latent, ix, 185; treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity at Vienna, tabular view of the, ii, 28; iii, 394; iv, 281; vi, 79; vii, 278; viii, 274; xiv, 31; WILKS on, xxvii, 159

Disintegration of tissues, xxvii, 279

Dispensaries, charitable, vii, 365; hospitals and, notice of, i, 100; ii, 418; remunerative, vii, 370; self-supporting, v, 116; vii, 550; xxii, 333

- Dispensaries, homœopathic, iv, 14, 323 ; vii, 126 ; British, iii, 131, 196 ; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, vii, 362 ; NOR-
TON, Dr., on, vii, 554 ; RUSSELL, Dr.,
on, vi, 561
- Dispensary for Consumption, Westmin-
ster and St. George's, vii, 368
- Dispensary, homœopathic, Belfast, vii,
368 ; Birkenhead, vii, 367 ; Birming-
ham, v, 391 ; vii, 126, 369 ; Brighton,
vii, 128, 366 ; Camberwell, vii, 370 ;
Chester, vii, 367 ; City, vii, 370 ;
Edinburgh, i, 316 ; ii, 91 ; vi, 263 ;
vii, 127, 365 ; x, 517 ; xiii, 504 ;
Exeter, vii, 368 ; Islington, vi, 420 ;
vii, 368 ; Leamington, vii, 173 ;
Leeds, vi, 264 ; vii, 128, 369 ;
Leicester, vii, 368 ; Liverpool, i,
315 ; vii, 128, 366 ; viii, 98 ; xvi,
351 ; xvii, 175 ; xix, 326 ; Liverpool,
cases of cholera treated at the,
i, 315 ; vii, 128, 366, 562 ; Liverpool,
protest of the governors of the,
xvii, 305 ; Manchester, iv, 323 ; v,
392 ; vii, 128, 366, 369 ; ix, 147,
474 ; xxi, 341 ; Marylebone, vii,
367 ; Newcastle, iv, 334 ; v, 264 ;
Northumberland, vii, 129, 369 ;
Norwich, vii, 127 ; Palermo, vii,
532 ; Portobello, vii, 129 ; Torquay,
vi, 567 ; vii, 129, 368 ; West London,
vii, 128, 367 ; Westminster and Lam-
beth, vii, 367
- Dispensary, Raheny, report of, iv, 346
- Dispensary system, abuses of, xiv, 242
- Distoma hepaticum, xvi, 88
- Distoma heterophyes, xvi, 88
- Distoma ophthalmobium, xvi, 88
- Diuresis, indigestion and, in a horse,
xvi, 360 ; horse, in a, xviii, 431
- Diuretic property of oats, xiii, 526
- Diuretics, discussion on the employment
of, x, 685
- Doctor, choice of a, xxii, 162
- Doctors differ, xx, 133 ; illiberal, xxi,
350 ; probable future diminution of,
xiii, 540
- Dogmatists, doctrines of, ix, 555
- Dogs, diseases of, Mr. MOORE on, xxii,
286
- 'Domestic Homœopathic Physician,' by
Dr. HERING, iii, 181 ; xiv, 352 ; xvi,
683
- Domestic homœopathic practice, abuse
of, xix, 211
- 'Domestic Homœopathy,' by Dr. EPPS,
iii, 52
- DÖPPLE's 'Reflexions sur le Grand et
le Petit,' review of, i, 213
- Dose (see Posology), ARNOLD on the,
x, 337 ; BELCHER on, xxvi, 516 ;
discussion on, v, 531 ; x, 692 ; xi,
486 ; effect produced, its relation to
the, by Dr. BOECKER, xvi, 655 ;
GOULLON, Dr., on the, iii, 234 ; HAHNE-
MANN on the, vi, 2, 3 ; HAMILTON,
Dr., on, xi, 490 ; HAYLE, Dr., on,
ix, 12 ; HERING on the, vi, 5 ;
HIRSCH on the, xxv, 259, 390, 599 ;
xxvi, 91, 214 ; homœopathic, the,
vii, 450 ; viii, 554 ; x, 475 ; xvii,
359 ; importance of the, xi, 7 ; in-
vestigation, critical, of the, vi, 1 ;
MADDEN, Dr., on the, xix, 293 ;
MÜLLER, CL., on the, xxiii, 353 ;
PHILLIPS, Mr., on the, and its repe-
tition, x, 660 ; RAU on the, vi, 5 ;
repetition of the, vi, 18 ; SCHMID,
Dr., on the, vi, 4
- Doses, GROSS, Dr., on, vi, 31 ; HAHNE-
MANN's last, xiii, 106, 152 ; ho-
mœopathic, GOURBEYRE on the,
xxiv, 652 ; large, HAHNEMANN's fear
of, xxii, 11 ; large, Dr. PERRY's, xiii,
466 ; medicinal, GOULLON on, iii,
232, 367 ; proper, incertitude as to
the, xii, 195 ; REISS, Dr., on, vi, 25 ;
small, theory of, i, 213 ; theory of,
Dr. MURE's, vii, 541 ; used by ho-
mœopaths, xxvii, 659 ; WURMB,
employed by, xi, 45
- Double medication, xxvii, 305 ; case of,
xxvii, 307
- Douche, effects of the, xi, 204

- DOUGLASS, Dr., on *Gelsemium semper-virens*, xviii, 284
- DOWIE, on the foot and its covering, xx, 311
- Drainage, importance of good, xvii, 616
- DEASCHÉ, Dr., on *Veratrum Viride* in pneumonia, xxvi, 135
- Drawing, bad position in, xix, 264
- Dresden, number of homœopathic physicians in, viii, 552
- Dress of women, xviii, 128
- Drift of modern medicine, by POPE, xxvii, 658
- Dripping sheet, effects of the, xi, 203
- Drop, size of a, xxii, 518
- Dropsy, *Æther, chloric* and *nitric*, in, xvi, 224; *Apis*, in, viii, 409; xi, 408-411, 416, 418; xvi, 220; xxiv, 327; xxv, 490; *Apocynum* in, xvii, 382; xxiv, 325, 509; *Arsenic* in, iv, 351a; xvi, 219; xxiv, 671; xxv, 54, 511; *Cantharides*, cured by, x, 569; cardiac, *Elaterium* in, xx, 639; case of, vii, 131; *Colchicum* in, xvi, 221; *Crotalus* in, viii, 30; *Cuprum* in, xvi, 221; xviii, 538, 539; diarrhœa, *Apocynum* in chronic, and, xxiv, 509; *Digitalis* in, xvi, 219; *Elaterium* in cardiac, xx, 639; general, *Ars.* in, xxiv, 671; *Hellebore* in, xvi, 220; *Mercury* in, xvi, 219; organic disease, dependent on, by Mr. POPE, xvi, 212; periodical, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 329; renal, *Arsenic* in, xiv, 20; scarlatina, after, xiii, 318; xxv, 564; *Sepia*, of, xiv, 98; sweating in, xxii, 691; *Turpentine* in, xvi, 218; vaccination followed by, xvi, 387
- rosea, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 32; cough, hooping, in, viii, 32; xii, 437; xiv, 39; cough, spasmodic, in, JOUSSET on, xxvi, 210; croup, in, v, 305; CURIE, Dr. E., on, xx, 39; DODOENS on, xx, 41; doses for, xxiii, 367; exaggeration, HAHNEMANN's, respecting, xiv, 39; experiments, physio-
- Drosera—*continued*.
logical, with, xx, 42; KIRSCHLEGER on, xx, 40; tubercles produced by, xx, 43; VICAT on, xx, 40
- Drowning, ready method in, Dr. MARSHALL HALL's, xvi, 105
- Drug-disease, case of, xi, 546
- Drugs, adulteration of, discussion on, xiv, 522; contingent effects of, I. GOURBEYRE on, xxvi, 75; HARLEY's physiological experiments with, xxvi, 387; power of, HAHNEMANN's idea of unconditional, xxvi, 71
- DRUITT, Dr., on hot water as a remedy for profuse perspiration, xxiii, 490; report on wines by, xxiv, 293
- DRUMMOND, Mr., on symptomatology, xvi, 268; on syphilis, xvii, 193; xviii, 31
- Drunkards, cure for, xx, 138
- Drunkenness, *Asarum* in, xviii, 671; xx, 138; case of, x, 664
- DRURY, Dr., on cholera, xxv, 464; on fulness of blood to the head, xix, 353; 'Homœopathic guide' by, xvi, 691; reply to Sir B. BRODIE, by, xx, 89; on syphilis in anus, xxiv, 494
- DRYSDALE, Dr. C., on *Mercury* in syphilis, xxii, 167, 286
- DRYSDALE, Dr. J., address at the homœopathic congress by, x, 670; *Agaricus* in cardialgia, on, xxi, 514; *Agaricus* in continued fever, on, xxi, 399; analysis of 175 cases of cholera, by, viii, 94; animal poisons as remedies, xii, 260; arrangement of the materia medica, on the, xxiv, 237; *Arseniuretted hydrogen* in cholera, on, vii, 599; Asiatic cholera, on, viii, 145; Balfour's 'Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' on, xxv, 96; cases by, ix, 317; *Chromates of Potash*, cases treated by, xv, 675; croup, on, viii, 429; dispensaries, on the uses and abuses of homœopathic, vii, 362; dose, on the, vi, 1; illustrations of

DRYSDALE, Dr. J.—*continued.*

homœopathic practice, i, 21; *Kali bichromicum* in cholera, vii, 561; *Kali bichromicum*, proving of, ii, *App.* lxxxix; looseness of the bowels, on chronic, xxii, 694; materia medica, suggestions for an improved plan of the, iii, 166; obstruction of the bowels, on, xvi, 76; paralysis of the portio dura, on, xxv, 316; practical observations by, i, 354; proving medicines, on, i, 157; repertory and pure Hahnemannism, on, xviii, 9; *Senna* in azoturia, on, xxv, 657; specifics, on the allopathic and homœopathic use of, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255; specifics, on the physiological basis of the action of, xxvi, 445; specifics, on the true place in pharmacodynamics of, xxvii, 86, 253, 469; susceptibility to the homœopathic remedy, is it exalted in disease? xxvi, 601; vascular tumour of the cornea, on a case of, vii, 244

DUDGEON, Dr., *Aconite*, on the action of, v, 388; arsenical paper-hangings, on the effects of, xx, 200; cholera statistics, on, vi, 562; *Digitalis* in a curious affection of the head, by, xxvii, 150; diphtheria, on, xvi, 647; eye, on diseases of the, vi, 190, 317, 478; vii, 1; *Glonoine*, on the action of, xi, 268; lachrymal sac, on inflammation of the, xiii, 135; lesser writings of HAHNEMANN, by, ix, 655; pannus, on the cure of, by inoculation of matter of purulent ophthalmia, ii, 320; 'Pathogenetic Cyclopædia,' by, viii, 536; practice, hospital, memorabilia of, xi, 353; practice, hospital, six months of, x, 243; practice, memorabilia of, xxii, 353; *Ranunculus bulbosus* in pleurodynia, on, xxiv, 160; spermatic cord and epididymis, on disease of, xiii, 137; spontaneous cure of empyema

DUDGEON, Dr.—*continued.*

by, xiv, 268; unsuccessful cases, observations on, v, 389

DUDGEON, Mr. J., on medical reform in China, xxv, 167

DUDLEY, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 157

Dulcamara, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 33;

CLARUS on, xviii, 353; colds, in, viii, 33; doses for, xxiii, 367; experiments with, xviii, 357; ophthalmia, in, vi, 355; proving of, xxiv, 513; therapeutic employment of, xviii, 354

DUNHAM, Dr. C., cases treated with *Cactus*, by, xxiv, 319; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 162; homœopathy the science of therapeutics, by, xxi, 318; letter from, xiii, 351; *Lithium* in hemiopia, xxvi, 489; pterygium crassum cured by *Zinc*, xxiii, 493; *Tellurium* in otorrhœa, by, xxvi, 490

DUNN, Dr., address at the Northern Homœopathic Association, by, xi, 631; case of poisoning by *Strychnine*, by, xiv, 525; elected Mayor of Doncaster, xv, 170; St. James's Hospital at Doncaster founded by, xi, 331

DUNSFORD, Dr., death of, v, 399; on *Helianthus annuus* and *Lichen*, ii, 171; on *Sea-salt* administered internally, iii, 36

Duration of disease under allopathic and homœopathic treatment, xvi, 525

Dynamism, Dr. MURE's, vii, 540

Dynamization (see Potency), HAHNEMANN's theory of, x, 475; MADDEN, Dr., thoughts on, xxiii, 529; medicines, of, vi, 11; xi, 8; xiv, 67; SHARP, Dr., on, xiii, 110; theory of, vii, 227, 441

Dyscrasias, doctrine of, by Prof. ENGEL, iv, 110, 336; v, 239, 526

Dysenteric diarrhœa, case of, viii, 417; of children, *Podophyllin* in, xxiv, 673

- Dysentery, v, 91; xvi, 301; *Aconite* in, viii, 458; *Aloes* in, iii, 84; vii, 394; *Arnica* in, iii, 84; *Arsenic* in, iii, 85; iv, 258; ATTOMYR, Dr., by, iii, 78; Bantry, in, vi, 87; *Belladonna* in, iii, 86; *Cantharides* in, iii, 87; *Capsicum* in, iii, 87; cases of, v, 91, 144; x, 371, 393; xix, 136; *Colchicum* in, iii, 88; *Copper* in, iii, 83; xviii, 536; *Cynapium* in, iii, 89; discussion on, vi, 253; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 46; fever, excluded by typhus, ix, 190; *Hamamelis* in, xxiv, 332; *Ipecacuanha* in, viii, 458; xxi, 454; xxiii, 40, 273; xxvi, 479, 574; xxvii, 629; Ireland, in, Mr. KIDD on, vi, 101; *Iron*, caused by, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 309; KORROPLEF's notions concerning, xiv, 167; MCGREGOR, Mr., on, iv, 282; McLEAN on, xxvi, 478; *Mercurius corr.* in, iii, 90; xxv, 107, 507; *Mercurius solubilis* in, iii, 259; *Mercury* in, iii, 89; *Nitric acid* in, vii, 390; pathological anatomy of, iii, 81; prolapsus, with, xvi, 302; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, xxi, 454; xxiii, 273; sympathetic sufferings of, iii, 79; treatment of, vi, 235; xvii, 525; tuberculosis, excluded by, ix, 191
- Dysmenorrhœa, xxiii, 279; *Apiol* in, xxiv, 184; *Collinsonia* in, xxiii, 672; *Ice* in, xxii, 279; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 106; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 78
- Dyspepsia, *Bismuth* in, vii, 504; case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, viii, 417; ix, 387; diathesis, oxalic, with, *Nitro-muriatic acid* in, xxi, 119; epidemic, YELDHAM, Mr., on, xiv, 177; head affections, with, cases of, by Mr. HERING, x, 377; *Lemon-juice* in, with acidity, xxi, 38; *Lycop.* in, xxv, 500; movement cure in, xiv, 463; nervous diseases, an accompaniment of, ix, 672; *Nux vom.*, cured by, xii, 486; xxvi, 493; *Prussic acid* in, vii, 387
- Dysphagia, *Bell.* in, xxiv, 122
- Dysphonia clericorum, case of, viii, 428
- Dysuria in a horse, xvi, 626; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 73
- Ear, *Aconite* in diseases of, xx, 353; auscultation of the, by Dr. GENDRIN, xv, 158; catarrh of middle, xxi, 250; diseases of, on some, xxi, 228; diseases of, tabular arrangement of, by KRAMER, xxi, 256; diseases of, the homœopathic literature of, xxi, 237; Eustachian tube of, catheterism of, xxi, 232; examining internal, VALSALVA's method of, xxi, 240; instruments for exploring the, xxi, 231; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 642; wax, accumulation of, in, xxi, 247
- Eating, BELLOWS on the philosophy of, xxvii, 329
- Eaux Bonnes, throat disease, in, xvi, 54
- EBURY, Lord (see GROSVENOR, Lord R.), speech at London Homœopathic Hospital meeting of, xvii, 509; vote of thanks to, xvii, 176
- Echinococcus hominis, xvi, 86
- Echinococcus veterinorum, xvi, 86
- Echo, mental, the, xiv, 299
- Echoes, acoustic explanation of, xvii, 22
- Eclampsia, case of, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, xii, 494; erroneous definition of, by Dr. JAHR, xii, 452
- Eclectic school of medicine, vi, 155
- Eclecticism, GASTIER on, xiv, 642; HAHNEMANN'S, xiv, 66; homœopaths, among, xiii, 670; SIMON on, xiv, 648
- Economy of homœopathic treatment, xxiv, 22
- Ecthyma, description of, x, 235; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 486; treatment of, x, 624
- Eczema, *Antimonium crudum* in, xxiv, 312; *Apis* in, xi, 418; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 229; *Cantharides* in, iii, 417; capitis, treatment of, x, 608; *Carbolic acid* in,

Eczema—*continued*.

- xxiii, 304; *Clemat.* in, xxv, 610; caused by *Paraffin oil*, xxiii, 164; description of, x, 231; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 52; erythematodes, Mr. CUTMORE on, xxii, 439; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 586; mercurial, account of, x, 607; perinæi et scroti, WATZKE on, xxvi, 41; preputii, WATZKE on, xxvi, 38; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83; scalp, of, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 678; Tepplitz waters in, xv, 25; treatment of, x, 605
- Edinburgh, homœopathy in, vi, 135, 262, 420
- Edinburgh College of Physicians, their resolutions against homœopathy, ix, 519
- Edinburgh College of Surgeons, their resolutions respecting homœopathy, x, 82
- Edinburgh University, position towards homœopathists of, ix, 615; x, 82
- Editor, a new, xxi, 528
- Editorial address, iv, 1
- Editors, note by the, viii, 565
- Education, medical, improvement of, xiv, 358, 473
- Egypt, climate of, xix, 441
- Egyptian medical student in Edinburgh, xxvi, 158
- EIDHEER, Dr., pathogenetic effects of *Opium*, by, xxiii, 1; report of the Leopoldstadt Hospital by, xix, 106; xxvii, 24
- EIGENBRODT's results of the Leopoldstadt Hospital, xv, 452
- Elain, composition of, xiii, 378
- Elaterium*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; cardiac dropsy, in, xx, 639; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 34
- ELB, Dr., on *Bell.* as a prophylactic in scarlatina, xiii, 414; pathology and treatment of croup, by, x, 393, 529; on scarlatina in Dresden, vii, 33; similia similibus curantur, by, xxvi, 376
- Elbow, paralytic deformities of, xxvii, 439; wound of, xvi, 316
- ELCHO, Lord, defence of homœopathic amendment to Medical Act, by, xvi, 545
- Electric contractility of paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408
- Electricity*, amaurosis, in, xv, 423; antiquity of, xv, 403; BIRD on, xv, 408; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xv, 403; chorea, in, xv, 419; deafness, in, xv, 426; employment of, BECKENSTEINER's, xv, 413, 417; epilepsy, in, xv, 428; FARADAY on, xv, 408; GALVANI's essay on, xv, 407; GILBERT on, xv, 406; glandular disease, in, xv, 427; hand, of the human, xv, 409; headache, in, xv, 426; hysteria, in, xv, 425; impotence, in, xv, 429; nervous force, its connection with, xv, 408; neuralgia, in, xv, 422, 427; odyle and, analogy between, ix, 17; paralysis, in, xv, 425; phthisis, in, xv, 423; rheumatism, in, xv, 425; scirrhus, in, xv, 428; teeth extracted under, xvii, 349; uterine action, defective, in, xv, 410; uterine hæmorrhage, in, xv, 410
- Electro-therapy, xxi, 456
- Elephantiasis, *Hydrocotyle*, cured by, xvi, 584; *Vipers* in, viii, 31
- Emphysema, clinical studies of, xi, 53; of lungs, hereditary, xiv, 284
- Empiric school of medicine, vi, 153
- Empirics, a class of medical practitioners, xii, 86; doctrines of the, ix, 551; meaning of the term, xiii, 604; medicine much indebted to, xii, 86; notice of the sect of the, ix, 554
- Empyema, spontaneous cure of, by Dr. ACWORTH, xiv, 266; by Dr. DUDGEON, xiv, 268
- Emulsion, homœopathic, vii, 288
- Encephalitis, case of, vii, 569; xii, 294; treatment of, by Dr. WAHLE, ii, 285

- Encephalocele, Dr. HARPER's case of, xvi, 627
- Endocardiac ecchymoses caused by *Arsenic*, xxi, 461
- Endocarditis, case of, xii, 562; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 205; *Copper* in, xviii, 534, 535; symptoms of, xii, 562
- Endosmose, MATTEUCCI's demonstration of, xiii, 617
- ENGALL, Mr., on deformities of the chest, xvi, 448; on spinal curvature and distortion, v, 68, 165
- ENGEL on the dyscrasias, iv, 110, 336; v, 239, 526
- English Homœopathic Association, iv, 241, 353
- Enteralgia, *Arsen.* and *Quin.* in, xxii, 234; case of, xxiv, 332; *Plumb.* in, xxii, 239
- Enteralgia saturnina, xvi, 144
- Enteralgia spasmodica, xvi, 293
- Enteritis, v, 144; *Belladonna* in, xvi, 438; case of, ix, 639; *Copper* in, xviii, 536; mucosa, case of, i, 23; organic remedies for, xxii, 64
- Entero-colitis, case of, by Dr. BLACK, ix, 481
- Entozoa, KÜCHENMEISTER on, xvi, 82; modern doctrine of, xvi, 81; origin of, xv, 282; prophylaxis of, xvi, 96; symptoms produced by, xvi, 95; treatment of, xvi, 99
- Enuresis, *Bellad.* in, viii, 456; *Benz. acid* in, vii, 390; case of, viii, 558; hereditary, xiv, 284; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 230; *Plantago maj.* in, xxv, 319; *Thuja* in, xxvi, 491; wet compress in, xi, 202
- Ephelis, description of, x, 219
- Epidemic dyspepsia, 100 cases of, tabular view of, xiv, 185; treatment of, xiv, 183; YELDHAM on, xiv, 177
- Epidemics, influence of, Mr. GILLOW on, xii, 676
- Epididymitis, *Hamamelis* in, xxvii, 323
- Epididymis, disease of the, xiii, 137
- Epiglottis, pendency of, GIBB on, xxvi, 335
- Epilepsy, active and dormant, xxvi, 291; *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276; age of occurrence of, xiv, 539; *Arsenic* in, xx, 639; xxi, 451; *Atropia, valerianate of*, in, xxi, 450; aura, the, of, xiv, 532; BAERTL on, xxii, 245; *Belladonna* in, viii, 459; xxi, 450; *Belladonna*, similarity of the effects of, to, xv, 354; *Calcareo arsenica* in, vii, 564; CALMEIL on, xviii, 278; causes of, iv, 351; v, 151; vi, 175; vii, 143, 570; xii, 449; xiv, 546; xv, 355, 356; xix, 125; cause, traumatic, of, xii, 451; causes of, xiv, 535; xix, 663; *Cerium, oxalate of*, in, xxi, 450; *Cicuta* in, xxv, 383; *Copper* in, xviii, 549; curability of, xiv, 543; *Curare* in, xxiv, 684; cure for, xv, 420; cure, easiest to, in males, xii, 452; DAVIDS, Dr., on, iii, 107; difficulty of treatment of, xii, 448; dormant and active, xxvi, 291; electricity in, xv, 428; ESQUIROL on, xviii, 278; fits of, insensibility to pain in, xii, 450; *Galium* in, xxi, 451; GOULLON on, xxiii, 49; HALL's, MARSHALL, theory of, xv, 354; HUFELAND's definition of, xiv, 534; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, xix, 663; illustrious cases of, xiv, 544; *Indigo* in, xviii, 277; knee-joint, from injury of, xiv, 531; LAVILLE on, xxv, 673; lead-poisoning, produced by, xiv, 545; LOCOCK on, xv, 499; lunar phases, connexion of, with, xiv, 543; medicines recommended for, xiv, 534; mesmerism in, xiv, 592; nature, hereditary, of, xiv, 538; pertussis, diarrhœa, and, i, 34; *Potassium, bromide of*, in, xv, 449; xx, 639; xxiv, 330; xxv, 459; *Potassium, iodide of*, in, xx, 639; PRITCHARD on, xiv, 539; psoric, vi, 312; remedies for, xv, 498; RÜCKERT on, xxiii, 45, 47; RUSSELL on, xiv, 530;

Epilepsy—continued.

xv, 353; xxiii, 472, 650; sexual excitement with, *Bromide of Potassium* in, xxv, 459; skin diseases, suppressed, from, xiv, 538; sleep, connexion of, with, xiv, 541; statistics of, at homœopathic hospitals, xiv, 530; *Strychnine* in, xxvi, 518; symptoms of, few, in materia medica, xii, 452; teeth, from disease of, WILANS on, xxiii, 209; treatment of, xxii, 245, 393; trepanning in, xxi, 450; WATSON'S definition of, xiv, 530

Epistaxis, *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276; arsenical, Dr. GOURBEYRE on, xxii, 519; *Crocus* in, viii, 23

Episynthetic school of medicine, vi, 154

EPPS, Dr., death of, xxvii, 350; 'Domestic Homœopathy' of, iii, 52

Equivocal generation of worms, FLETCHER on, xvi, 92

ERASISTRATUS, anatomical knowledge of, ix, 549; doctrines of, ix, 550; practice of, ix, 551

ERICHSEN on medicine, xxvii, 79

Eruption, *Antimony*, *tartrate of*, from internal use of, i, 411; chronic, cured by *Apis*, xi, 405, 407; cutaneous, *Iodine* in, i, 409

Eryngium aquaticum, Dr. WILKIN on, xv, 347; in seminal emissions, xxvii, 324

Erysipelas, anæmia, with, case of, vi, 545; *Apis* in, xi, 402; xii, 395; xix, 145; xxiv, 327; *Arnica*, description of the, x, 453; *Belladonna* in, xix, 145; xxvii, 327; *Bromine* in, xxiv, 183; cases of, v, 143, 274; vii, 169; ix, 148; x, 373, 520; xiii, 238; xvi, 573; caused by *Ammonia*, xxi, 461; description of, x, 223; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 52; face, of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 220; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xiii, 235; KER, Dr., on, vii, 169; OZANNE, Dr., on, vi, 542; pathology of, conflicting

Erysipelas—continued.

opinions respecting the, xiii, 236; *Phosphorus* in, v, 274; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83; REYNOLDS on, xxvi, 485; treatment of, x, 581; urine in, x, 223

Erysipelas neonatorum, *Arsenic* in, iv, 353a

Erysipelas, phlegmonous, case of, x, 140; Dr. HAYWARD on, xxi, 261

Erysipelas, vesicular, *Cantharis* in, xxii, 345

Erythema, description of, x, 222; treatment of, x, 575

Erythema gangrenosum from *Arnica* tincture, iii, 254

Erythroxyton coca, chemical constituents of, xv, 531; eaters of, effects on habitual, xv, 532; MÜLLER, Dr. C., on, xv, 529; PÖPPIG on, xv, 536; provings of, xv, 543; symptoms of, register of, xv, 562; TSCHUDI on, xv, 533

Espionage exercised in the old school, xiii, 532

Essay, prize, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 145

Essentiality of diseases, xiv, 71

Ether, sulphuric, in ascarides, xviii, 349; in tetanus, xii, 442

Ethical impediments to homœopathy, Mr. POPE on, xix, 95

Ethics, HIPPOCRATES, of, ix, 541

Ethics, medical, viii, 544; curious requirements of, xv, 345

Etiology of cholera, viii, 132

Eucalyptus globulus in ague, xxvii, 681

EUGENIE, the Empress, and homœopathy, xiv, 174

Eupatorium perfoliatum, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; HUGHES on, xxiii, 253; intermittent fever, in, ii, 108; WILLIAMSON, Dr., on, ii, 180

Euphorbium, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 381; cheek, swelling of, in, viii, 34; cough, in, by Dr. CHAPMAN, viii, 34

- Euphrasia officinalis*, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 34; coryza, in, viii, 35; doses for, xxiii, 367; measles, in, xi, 484; ophthalmia, in, vi, 356; ophthalmia, rheumatic, in, xxii, 355; ophthalmia scrofulosa, in, viii, 35; proving of, xvi, 671
- EVEREST, Rev. THOMAS, death of, xiii, 477
- Evidence, medical, Sir H. HOLLAND on, xiv, 270
- Evidences of the truth of homœopathy, by Dr. KER, viii, 446
- Evils of intolerance, xxv, 529
- Ex ungue leonem, xviii, 672
- Examination of Drs. MOLIN and SIMON, vi, 123
- Example, a royal, xvii, 514
- Exanthema syphiliticum, WATZKE on, xxvi, 201
- Exanthemata, repelled, treatment of, by *Acetate of Copper*, i, 235; syphilitic, treatment of, xxii, 634
- Exasperating a disease, xx, 313
- Exciting cause, errors committed in selecting medicines according to the, ix, 660
- Exercise, xviii, 574
- Exophthalmic goitre (see BASEDOW'S disease, GRAVES'S disease), xxi, 125, 388; xxvi, 594; pathognomonic sign of, GRAEFE on, xxiv, 179; various opinions respecting, xxvii, 690
- Exophthalmos, Dr. KER on, xxvi, 594
- Expectancy, homœopathy and allopathy in hæmaturia, Mr. FRASER on, xviii, 219
- Expectant school, increase of the, viii, 553
- Expectant treatment, results of, xii, 145
- Experience, medicine of, by HAHNEMANN, ii, 1; by RADEMACHER, viii, 251
- Experiments, homœopathic, ANDRAL'S, xii, 152; JAHN'S, i, 230
- Explosion, Leipsig Congress, during the, ix, 682
- Exposition de Paris, xiii, 594
- Expulsion of homœopathists from the Anatomical Society of Paris, xiv, 490
- External employment of medicines, on the, vii, 469
- External remedies, Dr. LIEDBECK on, xx, 616; Dr. THOMAS on, xv, 147
- Extra-uterine conception, Dr. KING'S case of, xiv, 394
- Eye-ball, cancer in, H. WALTON on, xxiii, 276
- Eye, blenorrhœa of the human, PIRINGER'S, i, 382
- Eye, Calabar bean, effects of, on the, xx, 140, 349; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 641; tumour, malignant, cured homœopathically, i, 147; typhus, effects of, on the, xvii, 190
- Eye-disease, RADETSKY'S, i, 147; xv, 480
- Eye, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, xx, 63; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 33; DUDGEON, Dr., on, vi, 190, 317, 478; vii, 1; organic, galvanism, effects of, in certain, i, 68; PETERS, Dr., on, xiii, 473
- Eye, examination of the, LABORIE on the, xviii, 684
- Eye, inflammation of the, *Arsenic* in, ii, 205; xiv, 169; *Conium* in, ii, 205; SEGIN, Dr., on, ii, 204
- Face-ache, *Copper* in, xviii, 551
- Face, cancer in the, *Arsenic* in, xiii, 140; *Kali. chlor.* in, xxv, 518
- Face, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, xx, 359
- Face, warts on, SCHWEIKERT on, xxiii, 65
- Facial paralysis, xxvi, 542
- Fact, great primary medical, LAYCOCK'S, xv, 144
- Faculty, MOLIERE'S rule for the, xiii, 595
- Faculty of Medicine of Edinburgh, resolutions against Prof. HENDERSON, ix, 620
- Fæces, retention of, after delivery, xxvii, 364
- Fair-oaks, by MAX LYLE, xv, 648

- 'Fallacies of Homœopathy,' Dr. ROUTH's, x, 342
- 'Family Assistant,' Mr. NEWMAN's, iii, 181
- Farcine*, Dr. WILKINSON on, xv, 624
- Farcy, description of, xii, 254; homœopathic preparations of, xii, 258; probable therapeutic uses of, xii, 256; proving of, xii, 555
- FARGUE, Dr., his legacy for a chair for homœopathy, viii, 142
- Fas est ab hoste doceri, xiv, 174
- Fat, in bread stuffs, xiii, 382; in the body, use of, xiii, 383; digestion of, BERNARD on the, xv, 212; digestion of, BIDDER and SCHMIDT on the, xv, 213; urine, in, xvii, 441
- Fate of a medical fact, xviii, 516
- Fatty degeneration, in infantile paralysis, xxvii, 412; of muscles, xxvii, 423
- Fauces, irritable, cured by *Lachesis*, xxii, 336, 488
- Favus, description of, x, 241; difficulty of treatment of, x, 629
- FEARON, Dr., death of, xix, 175; case of kidney disease by, xiv, 140; on preventive medicine, ix, 195
- Feeding of infants, KÜTTNER on, xv, 326
- Fees, HAHNEMANN on, xi, 68
- Feet, perspiration of, suppressed, xxv, 160; foetid perspiration of, v, 134, 135
- Feet, ulcers of, *Phytolacca* in, xxvi, 488; back of, xxvi, 55
- FELL's cancer caustic, xv, 526
- Female homœopathic doctors in America, xv, 322
- Female hygiene, xviii, 118
- Female medical practitioner, the first English, xxii, 506
- Females, diseases of, Dr. LEADAM on the, ix, 658; Dr. PETERS on the, xii, 297
- Femur, case of fracture of, x, 443
- FERGUSON, Sir W., on the healing power of nature, xxiv, 350
- FERINAT, Dr., on *Chelidonium majus*, xx, 47
- Ferments, ROTH on, xxiii, 18, 215
- Fern, male, oil of* (see *Filix mas*), in tapeworm, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273
- Ferri iod.*, effects of, xi, 521; in displacement of uterus, xxv, 497
- Ferrocyanide of Potash*, effects of, xi, 344
- Ferrum* (see *Iron and Steel*), chorea, in, xii, 445; cynanche tonsillaris, in, viii, 320; hæmoptysis, caused by, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 35; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 323, 324; migraine, in, xxi, 17, 283; phthisical symptoms of, xviii, 85; phthisis, in, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 76; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 557
- Ferrum carb.* in whooping-cough, xii, 438
- Ferrum muriaticum*, doses for, xxiii, 367
- Fever, *Alcohol* in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi, 428; ASCLEPIADES on, x, 5; bed-sore and, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 421; blood in, vi, 459; cases of, by Dr. SCHMID, v, 271, 276; *Cobweb* in, xxiii, 263; discussion on, vi, 128; Ireland, in, Dr. KIDD on, vi, 86; *Quinine* in, by Dr. PEACOCK, xiv, 327; RUSSELL on, xxiii, 472, 650; SMITH, H., on, xxi, 385; xxiii, 400; stimulants in, by Mr. YELDHAM, xi, 428; wet sheet in, xvi, 609; WILLANS, Mr., on, xviii, 66
- Fever, continued, *Agaricus* in, xxi, 400; *Arsenic*, caused by, xxiv, 82; *Arsenic* in, BONDIN recommends, xxiv, 87; cases of, ix, 154; x, 128, 245, 260; complications of, xx, 637; JOHNSTON, Dr., on, xx, 637; MURCHISON on, xxiii, 261; *Muriatic acid* in, xx, 637; statistics of, CHAMBERS on, xxiii, 262; treatment of, ix, 590
- Fever, consecutive, of cholera, vii, 181; viii, 119; symptoms in, viii, 124
- Fever, enteric, *Baptisia* in, xxiv, 302, 664
- Fever, gastric, *Baptisia* in, xxiii, 400, 404; bilious, iv, 255; cases of, iii, 205; xv, 681; *Cocculus* in, vii, 513

- Fever, hay, case of, by Dr. BLACK, vii, 242; causes of, xii, 457; differences among allopaths as to treatment of, xxii, 549
- Fever, hectic, remedies, organic, for, xxii, 71
- Fever, hospital, HAHNEMANN's directions for treatment of, iii, 135
- Fever, idiopathic, in a horse, xvi, 363, 364
- Fever, infantile, *Gelseminum semper-virens* in, xxi, 383
- Fever, intermittent (see Ague), iv, 359, 360; v, 89, 138; ages of cases of, xii, 381; *Arsenic*, caused by, xxiv, 73; *Arsenic* in, iv, 357; *Bark*, relation of, to, Dr. LANGHEINZ on, xxiv, 205, 372; BARTLETTE, Dr., on, xvii, 469; cases of, iii, 211; iv, 330; v, 89; vii, 133; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 214; *China* in, xxv, 404; cholera, complicated with, xii, 382; classes of, xiii, 428; discussion on, in American Institute, xvii, 479; DOUGLAS, Dr., on, xvii, 475; duration of, under treatment, xii, 391; xiii, 421; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 29; *Eupatorium perfoliatum* in, ii, 108; homœopathy adapted to the cure of, is it? xii, 386; LIEBBECK, Dr., cases by, ix, 447; *Nux. vom.* in, xiii, 431; paroxysm of, diagnostic value of, xii, 388; paroxysms, number of, after the homœopathic remedy, xii, 391; *Pimento* in, xi, 324; prophylactic treatment of, xii, 582; *Quinine* in, xxv, 404; *Quinine* and *Bark*, produced by, iv, 179; xiv, 65, 169; remedies in, comparative success of, xiii, 419; seasons of occurrence of, xii, 381; SMITH, Dr., on, xvii, 477; therapeutics of, xii, 392; xiii, 425; xix, 109; types of, xii, 384; *Variolaria amara* in, vi, 234; *Veratrum* in, xiii, 432; WURMB and CASPER on, xii, 380; xiii, 419
- Fever, malarial, MACLEAN on, xxvi, 475
- Fever, mucous remittent, Dr. CRAIG on, xvii, 37
- Fever, puerperal, by Dr. ARNETH, x, 153; typhus excluded by, ix, 189
- Fever, relapsing, ix, 179
- Fever, remittent, *Belladonna* in, v, 261; treatment of, vi, 232
- Fever, rheumatic, xvi, 310; alkaline treatment of, xxi, 132; cases of, iii, 206; iv, 329; ix, 586
- Fever, scarlet, *Ailanthus* in, xxii, 503; albuminuria in, Dr. ATKIN on, xvii, 280; *Ammon. carb.* in, xviii, 688; xxiv, 179; anasarca after, cases of, x, 520; *Apis* in, xxv, 491; *Apis* in suppressed, xi, 409; asthenic, xiv, 631, 632; *Bell.* in, i, 129, 408; vii, 499; xvi, 491; xix, 145; *Bell.* in, Dr. A. WOOD on, xv, 5; *Bell.* in, Dr. WYLD on, xv, 1; *Bell.* prophylactic of, x, 147; xiii, 257; xv, 1; BELLUOMINI, Dr., treatise on, by, i, 405; bleeding in, xiii, 161; BUCHNER, Dr., on, iii, 247; *Calcareia* in, vii, 37; cases of, iii, 143, 212; x, 269, 522, 665; vii, 43; ix, 481; xiv, 624; xvi, 317; cerebral affections, symptoms of, in, xiv, 624; clinical obs. of, by Dr. FRANK, i, 254; *Copper* in, xviii, 542; cure and prophylaxis of, by HAHNEMANN, iii, 247; definitions of different, x, 212; diphtheria not identical with, xvii, 227; diphtheritic deposit, with, xxi, 109; dropsy, after, xiii, 318; dropsy of, cured by *Bell.* and *Bry.*, xxv, 564; dropsy of, *Hellebore* in, xxv, 564; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 53; ELB, Dr., on, vii, 33; epidemic of, GOULLON on an, xxiii, 154; Guernsey, in, by Dr. OZANNE, iii, 91, 144; malignant, with pneumonia, by Dr. LAURIE, ii, 335; measles, complicated with, Mr. HOLLAND on a case of, xii, 676; narcosis, hy-

Fever, scarlet—continued.

persthenic, xiv, 625; prophylactic of, HAHNEMANN'S discovery of a, xvii, 113; prophylactic treatment of, i, 129, 408; RANSFORD, Dr., case of, by, ix, 386; sequelæ of, x, 266; TUCKEY, Dr., on, xvi, 317; *Zincum* in, vii, 40

Fever, spotted, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501

Fever, typhoid, *Arsenic* in, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, GOURBEYRE, Dr. I., on, xxiv, 72; *Arsenic* in, JACOBI on, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, WURMB denies the homœopathicity of, xxiv, 90; cases of, xxii, 360; cause of, xx, 636; delirium of, *Opium* in, xxii, 156; M'CLELLAN'S, xx, 313; open air in, xxii, 170; pathognomonic sign of, xxiii, 262; PETROZ on, xxiii, 636; statistics, homœopathic, of, xxiv, 91; treatment of, Dr. JOUSSET on the, xv, 680

Fever, typhus, ages of patients affected with, xii, 4; analysis of cases of, xii, 3; ANELLI on, xi, 652; art, power of, in, xii, 8; BAERTL on, xix, 419; cases of, iii, 203; v, 88, 277; xii, 32; xix, 117; xxii, 380, 386, 388, 389; cases of, received into the Leopoldstadt Hospital, xii, 3; causes of, xii, 1, 198; cholera, complicated with, xii, 5; decubitus in, treatment of, xii, 209; diarrhœa after, xii, 210; discussion on, ix, 168; dysentery excluded by, ix, 190; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 32; eruption of, xii, 4; eyes, effects of, on, xvii, 190; FLEISCHMANN'S success in, RAPOU on, xxiv, 91; hæmorrhage in, treatment of, xii, 209; homœopathic treatment of, Dr. WOLF on the, viii, 433; homœopathy in, proof of the power of, xii, 9; inflammatory, in Ireland, vi, 93, 96; metastasis, *Aurum* in, xvi, 315; natural history of, xx, 636; parotitis in, treatment of, xii, 209;

Fever, typhus—continued.

pneumonia in, xii, 5; pneumonic infiltration in, xii, 209; puerperal fever, excluded by, ix, 189; RAPOU, Dr., on, ii, 652; sopor in, xii, 207; statistics of, FLEISCHMANN'S, xxiv, 90; statistics of the homœopathic treatment of, xv, 469; strangury in, treatment of, xii, 209; treatment of, v, 277; vi, 230; xii, 12, 206; xix, 116; treatment of, homœopathic and allopathic, comparison of, xv, 472; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 191; varieties of, xii, 1; WATZKE on, xxv, 279; WOLF on, viii, 433; WURMB and CASPAR on, xii, 1; *Aconite* never useful in, xii, 204; *Alcohol* in, xxiv, 178; *Arsenic* in, FLEISCHMANN on, xxiv, 89; *Arsenic* in, GRIESSELICH on, xxiv, 89; *Arsenic* in, BRENFLECK on, i, 74; *Arsenic* in, HILL on, xxiv, 87; *Arsenic* in, indications for, xii, 28; *Arsenic* in, WURMB on, iv, 262; xxiv, 90; *Aurum* in, metastasis, xvi, 315; *Bell.* in, viii, 436; *Bell.* seldom useful in, xii, 206; *Bry.* in, viii, 439; xxv, 481; *Carb. veg.* in, indications for, xii, 30; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 206; *Cocc.* in, xii, 202; *Coffee* in, xvi, 318; *Cold water* in, xi, 653; *Hyos.* in, xii, 208; *Opium* in, xii, 208; *Phos. ac.* in, xii, 23; *Puls.* never useful in, xii, 206; *Rhus* in, xii, 13; *Verat.* in, xii, 198.

Fever, urethral, MARX on, xxiii, 278

Fever, yellow, *Arsenic* in, xii, 428; course of, xii, 428; Dr., on, xx, 134; NEIDHARD on, xii, 428; Dr., success in, xii, 428; xii, 431; HOLCOMBE on, xii, 422; *Lachesis* in, xii, 428; Dr., on, ix, 435; propi. HUMBOLDT on the, xix, 428; of treatment of, xii, 431;

- Fever, yellow,—*continued*.
nitrate of, in, xii, 430; symptoms of, xii, 425; treatment, homœopathic, of, viii, 407; ix, 435; xii, 427; *Veratrum* in, xii, 429; *Viper poison*, cured by, xiv, 171
- Fibrine, alterations in the, x, 419; ANDRAL's experiments on, xvii, 182; blood, in the, decrease of the, vii, 289; blood in the, in inflammation, vii, 86; coagulation, cause of its, vi, 465; composition of, xiii, 367; HENDERSON, Prof., on, xvii, 26, 177; MAGENDIE's experiments on, xvii, 188; morbid condition of, vi, 384; SIMON on, xvii, 184; source of, Prof. ZIMMERMANN on the, xvii, 192; urine in, xvii, 443
- Fibrinous crisis, v, 239
- Fibrous structures, diseases of, curable by Teplitz waters, xv, 19
- Fibrous tumour of the uterus, case of, ix, 148
- FICHTE, nerve physiology of, xx, 564; philosophical confession of, xx, 558
- FICKEL's 'Encyclopædia of Homœopathy,' i, 406; 'Nothingness of Homœopathy,' xii, 137
- Fig-warts (see Sycosis), treatment of, xix, 59, 427
- Filaria medinensis, xvi, 90
- Filix mas* (see *Fern, male*), ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; anthelmintic power of, xvi, 102; xxv, 681; doses for, xxiii, 367; tænia, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 36, 418
- Finger, amputated, reunion of, xxvi, 160
- First impressions, by Dr. LAWRIE, x, 367
- First principles, by Dr. MCGILCHRIST, xviii, 386
- Fish-poison disease, xx, 681
- Fishing as a recreation, xxiv, 60
- Fissure in the anus, case of, by HAHNE-MANN, vii, 496
- Fistula in ano, treatment of, vi, 234; xxvi, 660, 664; Mr. YELDHAM on, viii, 300
- Fits, *Belladonna* in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 498
- Flannel, wearing, Dr. HENRIQUES on, xii, 53
- Flat worms, xvi, 88
- Flax-seed meal, mouldy, measles produced by, xxiii, 263
- Fleas, xvi, 615
- FLEISCHMANN, Dr., character of, testimony of Sir J. FORBES to, xv, 305; death of, xxvii, 175; decoration of, xviii, 155; doses of, vi, 25; history of homœopathy, contributions to the, by, xiv, 23; Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in Vienna, by, ii, 25, 346, 394; vi, 79; letter to Dr. HILBERS from, v, 98; peculiarities of practice of, v, 92; *Phosphorus* in pneumonia, on, ix, 143; statistics of, disputed by GAIRDNER, xv, 304; trustworthiness of, allopathic testimony to the, xii, 577
- FLEMING, Dr. G., on *Aconite*, iii, 404; on homœopathy in Vienna, xii, 136
- FLETCHER, Dr., character of, viii, 91; on homœopathy, vii, 262; xxvi, 87; 'Rudiments of Physiology,' by, iii, 478; on revulsives, xxvii, 497; theory of, xxvii, 495
- Flexion, popliteal aneurism, cure of, by, xx, 316; xxii, 171
- Flint-soup, Dr. MACKINTOSH's, xiii, 167
- 'Flora Homœopathica,' GOULLON's, xxv, 655; HAMILTON, Dr., by, ix, 487; x, 508; xii, 312
- Florence, homœopathy in, i, 204
- Fluke, xvi, 88
- Fluoric acid, bowels, in chronic looseness of, xxiv, 156; diarrhœa, in bilio-mucous, xxiv, 157; syphilis, in secondary, xxiv, 154
- Fluoride of Potassium a cause of goître, xxiv, 518

- Follicular laryngitis, MEYHOFFER on, xxxii, 529; cases of, xxvii, 533; etiology of, xxvii, 530
- Food, chemical and physiological balance of, by Dr. MCGILCHRIST, xviii, 560; xix, 71; constituents, nitrogenous, of, whence derived, xiii, 367; excess of sulphates and phosphates in, xxvii, 295; infants, of, KÜTTNER on, xv, 326; infants, of, TURNER on, xv, 400; man, of, proper, xix, 73; medicine and, distinction between, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529; yields active force, xxvii, 267
- Foot, cancer of, xx, 7; fetid perspiration of, BARYTA in, v, 134; *Phytolacca* in syphilitic ulcers of, xxvi, 488; ulcer of, iv, 356; ulcer of back of, xxvi, 55
- FORBES, Sir JOHN, active treatment, on, xv, 460; article on homœopathy, effects of, xxv, 97; estimation by the profession of, xv, 453; examples of direct cure, by, xv, 273; HENDERSON'S letter to, iv, 148; on homœopathy, vii, 265; viii, 636; judged by homœopathy, xv, 464; 'Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease,' by, xv, 452; on the treatment of disease, xv, 272; testimony to FLEISCHMANN'S honesty by, xv, 305; testimony to homœopathic success by, xii, 577; xv, 437; theory in medicine, on, v, 2
- FORGET on proving medicines, iv, 168
- Formic acid, effects of, xi, 338
- FOSTER, the spirit-raiser, xx, 334
- FOX, Dr. T., cholera prospects, by, xxiv, 477
- Foundation of medicine in homœopathy, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 149
- Foundation of homœopathy, scientific, by Dr. GERSTEL, ii, 393
- Foundation pillars of homœopathy, xii, 279
- Fractures, homœopathic treatment of, Mr. HENRIQUES on the, x, 438
- Frame work, bad position at, xix, 278
- France, homœopathy in, i, 315; iv, 9, 356; vii, 129; ix, 691; x, 676; xi, 492, 669; the concours and homœopathy in, xiii, 79
- FRANK, Dr., clinical observations by, i, 254; 'Magazine of Materia Medica,' by, xiv, 303
- FRANKLIN'S 'Surgery,' xxvii, 321
- FRANZ, Dr., *Ranunculus bulbosus* and *sceleratus*, by, i, App. xxi, xlix
- FRASER, Mr. E., on *Chlorate of Potass* as a deodorizer, xvii, 256; on expectancy, homœopathy, and allopathy, in hæmaturia, xviii, 219
- Free Towns, homœopathists in the, in 1847, v, 249
- French Senate and homœopathy, xxiii, 509
- FREERICH on jaundice, xxii, 121
- Friction, chlorosis, in, xiii, 506; effects of, ix, 593
- Friction sound, x, 500
- Fruit as an article of diet, importance of, xv, 188
- Fucus vesiculosus*, obesity, in, xx, 515; xxi, 171
- Fuligo* in ulcers, Dr. ROGERSON on, xix, 497
- Fulness of blood, cases of, xix, 360; causes, exciting, of, xix, 357; Dr. DRURY on, xix, 353; treatment of, xix, 359
- Fungi, how to render them edible, xxi, 456; infusoria and, in urine, xvii, 445; measles and, xxi, 206
- Fungus hæmatodes, antrum, in, xvii, 63; *Gallic acid* in, xvii, 348; *Phosphorus* in, xxvi, 658; uterus, of, Mr. JOCE on, xvi, 67
- Furunculus (see Boils), description of, x, 236; treatment of, x, 625
- GABALDA, DAVASSE, CHAMPEAUX, and MILCENT, letters from, on unfairness in the concours, xiii, 83

- GABALDA, FREDAULT, and JOUSSET, letters on the expulsion of, xiv, 491, 492
- GAIRDNER, Dr., a few words on homœopathy, by, xv, 430; apology, by, xv, 640; BROWN, on, xvii, 131; Edinburgh essay on homœopathy, by, xv, 269; further remarks on homœopathy, by, xv, 639; HAHNEMANN, on, xvii, 105; ignorance of German, of, xvii, 124, 128, 129; on medicine and medical education, xvii, 105; misstatements by, xv, 440
- GALEN, doctrines of, x, 15; xix, 479
- Galiccia, homœopathists in 1847, v, 244
- Galium aperine* in cancer of tongue, xxiii, 139; epilepsy, in, xxi, 451
- Galic acid* in fungus hæmatodes, xvii, 348
- Gall stones, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 38
- GALLAVARDIN, Dr., on *Asclepias* in diabetes, xxiv, 162; clinical conversations, by, xxiii, 340; on phosphoric paralysis, xx, 460; on *Senega* in pleural effusion, ascites, &c., xxvi, 338; on strabismus, xviii, 240; suppression of perspiration on feet, by, xxv, 160
- GALLOWAY, Dr., coroner's inquest respecting, xiii, 334; evidence of, xiii, 339; translation of JAHE'S 'Mental Diseases,' by, xv, 323
- Galvanism*, eye, in certain organic diseases of the, effects of, i, 68; ophthalmia rheumatica cured by, xix, 333; spasm of facial muscles cured by, vi, 281
- Gamboge*, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 226
- Games, utility of various, xviii, 586
- Gammarus ornatus* and its parasites, by Dr. RENTSCH, xx, 329
- Gangrene, *Carbo animalis* in commencing, vii, 511; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, vii, 511; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 589
- GAIRDNER, Dr., expelled from New York Academy for consulting with a homœopathist, xxvi, 163
- GARIBALDI and PARTRIDGE, xxi, 169
- GARRETT, Miss, admitted to the Apothecaries' Company, xxii, 506
- Garters, evils of, xviii, 131
- Gas works in whooping-cough, xxxiii, 155, 158
- GASPARI, Dr., on *Carbo anim.* in buboes, i, 300
- GASTIER'S medical creed, xiv, 642
- Gastralgia, *Apis* in, xi, 403; *Bryonia* in, i, 178; *Carbo vegetabilis* in, xiv, 175; cases of, v, 148, 150; viii, 284, 420; xiii, 483; xv, 350; HIRSCHEL on, xxvii, 518; homœopathic treatment of, by allopaths, xiv, 167; *Iodine* in, xx, 515; *Veratrum* in, xii, 487
- Gastric affection, *Bismuth* in, viii, 458; xxiii, 364; xxiv, 511; cases of, v, 266; x, 375; xv, 350
- Gastric juice, acid, a free, in, xv, 205; albumen, power to dissolve, xv, 207; bile, influence of excess of, on, xv, 205; composition of, xv, 203; conditions of secretion of, xv, 204; fibre, power over living, of, xv, 206; food, action of, on, xv, 205; quantity of, xv, 203; stomach? why does it not act on the, xv, 206; suppression of, xv, 204
- Gastric spasms, case of, x, 664
- Gastricismus, acute, WATZKE on, xxvi, 34
- Gastritis, acute, *Coloc.* in, xxv, 561; cases of, iv, 354; x, 372, 392; mucosa in horses, LORD on, xxiii, 483, 682
- Gastrodynia, *Arg. nitr.* in, xxv, 504; *Bell.* in, xxv, 629; *Bismuth* in, xxv, 502; BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 240; cases of, viii, 418; *Copper* in, xviii, 553; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, i, 37; ix, 321; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 506; RANSFORD, Dr., on, ix, 387; SMITH, H., on, xxv, 502
- Gastro-enteritis, *Apis* in, xi, 403; cases of, xxi, 106; xxv, 369; Dr. RUSSELL on, ix, 324
- Gastromalacia, *Arsenic* in, iv, 257

- GEARY, J. F., on epidemic cholera, xxv, 464
- Gaudeamus igitur! homœopathic, ix, 689
- Gelsemium sempervirens*, xxi, 287, 405; ague, in, xxi, 314; brain, in congestion of, xxi, 383; bronchitis, in, xxi, 311; cases cured by, xviii, 287; xxi, 308; convulsions, in, xxi, 311, 312; DOUGLASS on, xviii, 284; fever, in, xxi, 308; gonorrhœa, in, xvi, 348; xix, 511; xxi, 317; headache, in, xxi, 314, 315; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxi, 382; xxiii, 254; paralysis, in, xxvii, 9; poisoning by, xxi, 405; xxv, 521; proving of, xviii, 284; xxi, 406; remittent, in infantile, xxi, 383; sexual system, in diseases of the, xxi, 383; spasmodic affections, in, xxi, 383; spermatorrhœa, in, xxi, 318; symptoms of, xxi, 288; tetanus, in hysteric, xxi, 317; therapeutic effects of, xxvi, 159
- GELSTON, Mr., on the alternation of medicines, xx, 392; classification of the materia medica pura, by, xvii, 623; death of, xxi, 528; on diphtheria, xix, 410; on phthisis tuberculosa, xviii, 592; proving of *Linum catharticum* by, xvi, 147, 319
- Generalization, science of, due to Germans, xxi, 183
- Generative organs, diseases of the, Mr. GILLOW on, xii, 55, 407
- Geneva, homœopathy in, ii, 326; iii, 500; iv, 9
- Genitals, action of *Sepia* on, xiii, 644; diseases of, *Arsenic* in, iv, 265
- GENTZKE, Dr., contributions from practice, by, ix, 428
- Genu, excurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 435; incurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 434; recurvatum paralyticum, xxvii, 435
- Geological theory, Dr. MURK's, vii, 539
- GEORGI, Prof. LING, biographical sketch of, by, xii, 665; on kinesio-pathy, viii, 258
- German brunnen, books on the, xv, 9
- German homœopathic congress (see Congress)
- German mind, character of the, ix, 561
- Germany, homœopathy in, iv, 1; v, 242; viii, 552; xii, 182, 538
- GERSON, Dr., on the indicatio morbi, and our materia medica, xvi, 590; on prosopalgia, xx, 401
- GERSTEL, derivation theory of, xxvii, 489; and FLETCHER, xxvii, 502; on homœopathy in cholera, xiii, 328; proving of *Aconite* by, iii, 409; scientific foundation of homœopathy, by, i, 296; ii, 393
- Ghosts, why invisible by day, x, 29
- GIBB, Dr., on *Sanguinaria canadensis*, xviii, 326
- GIBB, Sir D., on pendency of the epiglottis, xxvi, 335
- Giddiness, *Opium* in, i, 376
- GIESELER, Dr., on the external use of *Sulphur*, xviii, 632
- GILBERTUS ANGLICANUS, medical practice of, x, 197
- GILIOLI, Dr., incurable diseases, observations on, v, 390; influence of homœopathy on allopathy, on, v, 386; on the new medical school, and the causes that prevent its being more generally adopted by medical men, ii, 379; iii, 21
- GILLOW, Mr., on *Chloroform* in convulsions, xii, 680; on diseases of the generative organs, xii, 55, 407
- GILMAN, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 156
- Gingivitis chronica, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313
- Gingivitis, expulsive, xix, 351
- Ginseng, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 223; in rheumatism, viii, 223
- GIRAUD, Dr., death of, viii, 140

- Glanderine*, inefficacy of, xii, 261; therapeutic uses of, xii, 256; tubercles, alleged cure of, by, xii, 260; WILKINSON, Dr., on, xii, 258; xv, 624
- Glanders, description of, xii, 253; MOORE on, xviii, 427, 429; pathology of, xii, 255
- Glands, *Electricity* in enlarged, xv, 427; *Iodine*, action of, on the, x, 471; *Rhus venenata* in ulcerated, xiv, 350; suppuration of, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 47
- Glandular disease, *Electricity* in, xv, 427
- Glandular system, diseases of, curable by Teplitz waters, xv, 20
- Glasgow University, position of, towards homœopathists, x, 82
- Glaucoma, *Colchicum* in, xxiii, 341; iridectomy in, GRAEFE on, xviii, 304; remedies for, xxiii, 344
- Gleanings from allopathic literature, xxiii, 261
- Gleet, case of, xiii, 590; *Iodide of Potassium* in, xxvii, 323
- Globules, composition of, Dr. A. TAYLOR on the, xvii, 521; disuse of, Mr. YELDHAM on the, xv, 109
- Globuline, composition of, xiii, 368
- Glonoine, action of, pathogenetic, xi, 269; action of, therapeutic, vii, 421; BATTMANN on, xxiii, 435; BRADY on, xviii, 137; clinical observations with, vii, 421; discovery of, xi, 269; DUDGEON, Dr., on, xi, 268; effects, pathogenetic, of, vii, 413; xi, 273; xviii, 139; xxiv, 186; FIELD, Mr., on, xvi, 332; headache, in, xiii, 139; xvi, 336; xxi, 284; letters about, xvi, 507; neuralgia, in, xvi, 334; xviii, 137; preparation of, vii, 412; xi, 269; proving of, xix, 519; proving, involuntary, of, xxi, 457; toothache, in, xvi, 335, 336; uses, therapeutic, of, xi, 285; VEIJ on, xiv, 171
- Glossitis, v, 25
- Glossology, Dr. RIDGE'S, xvi, 124
- Glossomania, case of, xii, 472; *Lachesis* in, xii, 472
- Glosso-pharyngeal paralysis, xxvi, 542
- Glottis, spasm of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 62
- Glucose, composition of, xiii, 377
- Gluten, power of supporting life of, xix, 75
- Glycerine*, burns, in, xv, 108; CAP on, xv, 107; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xv, 104; chaps, in, xv, 108; chilblains, in, xv, 108; diabetes, in, therapeutic uses of, xv, 105; diphtheria, in, xvii, 217; employment of, STARTIN'S, xv, 106; internal use of, LINDSAY on the, xv, 331; medical history of, xv, 106; ointment, xviii, 315; preparation of, WILSON on the, xv, 105; WAXLEY on, xv, 107
- Glycerole of Aloes* in lichen agrius, xvi, 348
- Glycogenic function of the liver, xiv, 523, 613; BERNARD on, xv, 64
- Glycogenesis, influence of nervous system on, xxiv, 116
- Glycosuria (see Diabetes), xxv, 596; Dr. WALKER on, xvi, 456
- Gnaphalium*, proving of, xxii, 493
- GODING, Dr., the law of similars, is it ubiquitous? by, xx, 622
- Goître (see Bronchocele and Thyroid gland), *Æsculus* in, xxiii, 674; anæmia, with, xxi, 125, 388; *Apis* in, xxiii, 674; cases of, xxv, 180; cause of, xxv, 178; *Fluoride of Potassium*, caused by, xxiv, 518; hereditary, xiv, 286; KIDD on, xxv, 177; *Mercury, biniodide of*, in, xx, 642
- Goître, exophthalmic (see Exophthalmos, GRAVES'S disease, BASEDOW'S disease), xxi, 125, 388; xxv, 187; xxvi, 594; GRAEFE'S pathognomonic sign of, xxiv, 179; KEE, Dr., on, xxvi, 594
- Gold, lupus, in, viii, 457; microscopic examination of homœopathic preparations of, iii, 16; reconstruction of Dr. SHARP'S, xx, 94

- Golf, recreation, as a, xxiv, 67; uses of, xviii, 588
- Gonitis, rheumatic, *Bry.* in, xxvi, 492
- Gonorrhœa, abortive treatment of, xxvii, 505; *Acon.* in, xxv, 508; acute, treatment of, xvii, 387; *Aloes* in, xviii, 667; *Alum* injections in, xxiv, 344; *BAERTL* on, xix, 425; *Cannabis* in, xxiv, 501; xxv, 400; cases of, iv, 265; v, 134; x, 275; xxvi, 194; catarrh, only a, xxv, 3; *Cochlearia* in, viii, 560; *Copaiva* in, viii, 22; xxiv, 344; *GALLAVARDIN* on, xxiv, 500; *Gelsemium* in, xvi, 348; xix, 511; xxi, 317; *HENRIQUES*, Mr., on, xix, 57; *Hydrastis* in, xx, 649; *JAHE*'s treatment of, xxvii, 668; *Kali hypermangan.* in, xxvi, 333; *Mercury, pernitrate of*, injection of, in, xxi, 459; *MÜLLER* on, viii, 560; *Mygale* in, xvi, 328; *O'BRIEN* on, xxvi, 327; *RANSFORD* on, xxv, 659; remedies, for, organic, xxii, 74; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, viii, 408; specifics, two new, for, xxiii, 520; treatment of, vi, 242; xix, 58; xx, 645; xxiv, 170; *Tussilago petasites* in, iii, 125; *WATZKE* on, xxvi, 193
- Gonorrhœa preputialis, v, 135; xxii, 636
- Gonorrhœa, secondary, treatment of, xvii, 393
- Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, vi, 198; x, 277; treatment of, vi, 344; xxvii, 322
- Gonorrhœal rheumatism cured by Tep-litz waters, xv, 23
- GOODSHAW, Dr., death of, x, 175; testimonial to, iii, 259
- GOULLON, Dr., abscess of antrum, on, i, 407; angina faucium, on, ii, 288; *Arsenic*, on Fowler's solution of, xxiii, 52; *Belladonna* in sore throat, on, xiv, 403; carditis, on, xxiv, 668; cases by, xxiv, 668, 669, 672; cephal-hæmatoma, on, xxiii, 440; epilepsy, on, xxiii, 49; 'Flora Homœopathica,' by, GOULLON, Dr.—*continued.* xxv, 655; high potencies, on, xii, 172; homœopathy, doses and specificity, on, iii, 232, 367; impetigo eczematodes, on, xxiii, 71; measles, on, xxiv, 669; scarlatina, on an epidemic of, xxiii, 54
- GOUBBEYRE, Dr. IMBERT, *Aconite*, on, xiv, 169, 408; antimonial eruptions, on, xix, 367, 559; *Arsenic*, on the action on the external genitals of, xxiii, 77; *Arsenic*, on the febrigenic power of, xxiv, 72; *Belladonna* in sore throat, on, xiv, 402; *Bitter oranges*, on the physiological action of the oil of, xiii, 489; doses, on the homœopathic, xxiv, 652; homœopathic tendencies of, xiv, 398; *Ipecacuanha*, on, xxvi, 237, 560; xxvii, 620; public lectures by, xxiv, 650
- Gout, ACWORTH, Dr., on, xv, 177; analysis of phenomena of, xxvi, 299; animalized diet the exciting cause of, xv, 185; *Ash-leaves* in, xxii, 163; *Carlsbad waters* in, xxi, 449; case of, xxiii, 525; *Colchicum* in, viii, 460; xxi, 114; cure of, xxvi, 308; diet, suitable, in, xv, 186; diet, vegetable, in, xv, 189; dormant, DRYSDALE on, xxvi, 264; GARROD on, xxvi, 486; hereditary character of, xv, 179; HIRSCHL on, xxvii, 677; LAVILLE's remedy for, xxii, 343; medicines useful in, xv, 194; MONESTROL, Baron de, on, vii, 275; neuralgia a common form of, xv, 179; rheumatic, xv, 179; rheumatism and, in connexion with lead poisoning, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 269; *Sabina* in, xxvi, 314; stimulants injurious in, xv, 185; theory of, xxvi, 293; various forms of, xv, 182
- Gouty symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 91
- GRÄFE on iridectomy in glaucoma, xviii, 304
- GRAM, Dr., the introducer of homœopathy into America, xxii, 292

- Granatum*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; anthelmintic powers of, xvi, 102; xxv, 681
- GRANIER, Dr., 'Conferences on Homœopathy,' by, xviii, 113; 'Homœopaths and their Rights,' by, xviii, 473
- Granular degeneration of muscles, xxvii, 422
- Granular state of the throat, MUSSY on, xvi, 53
- Grape-cure, rationale of the, xiii, 391
- Grape-sugar, composition of, xiii, 377
- Graphites*, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 225; doses for, xxiii, 367; ophthalmia, in, vi, 361; proving of, xxiv, 514
- GRASMUCK, Dr., on fistula in ano, xxvi, 664
- Gratiola* in headache, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 226
- GRAUVOGLON *Arg. nitr.*, xxii, 313; 'Text-book of Homœopathy,' by, xxvi, 625
- Gravel, organic remedies for, xxii, 73
- GRAVES' disease (see Goitre, exophthalmic). MASSY on, xxi, 390
- GRAY, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 158; history of homœopathy in America, by, xxii, 292
- Grease and cow-pox, identity of, xx, 135
- 'Greek Pastoral Poets,' CHAPMAN'S, xxiv, 29
- GREENFIELD, *Cantharis*, on, x, 557; persecution of, by the College of Physicians, x, 557
- GRIESELICH, Dr., death of, vii, 127; on POTT'S disease, vii, 159; on Prussian legislation about homœopathy, ii, 226
- GROSS, Dr., death of, vi, 137, 425; on high dilutions, v, 131; melancholia religiosa and *Platina*, by, xviii, 247; on pleuritis and *Hepar sulphuris*, xviii, 162
- GROSVENOR, Lord R. (see EBURY, Lord), motion for the homœopathic returns of the treatment of cholera, by, xiii, 459; proposal to eject him from Middlesex, xiii, 553
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Capt., opposition to parliamentary canvass of, xxiii, 523
- Growth and secretion identical, xxi, 196
- Growth, defective, *Calc.* in, v, 217
- GRUNER'S 'Homœopathic Pharmacopœia,' iv, 107; v, 353
- Guaiacum*, diphtheria, in, xxii, 513, 573
- GUANCIALUS, HAHNEMANNUS, seu de Homœopathiâ, by, iv, 424
- Guernsey, homœopathy in, viii, 280
- GUERNSEY, Dr., on obstetrics, xxvi, 113
- GUGGENBÜHL, Dr., treatment of cretinism by, xii, 696
- Guinea-worm, xvi, 90; treatment of, xvi, 104
- GUINNESS, Dr., letters from, iv, 348; v, 124; practical observations by, v, 19; Raheny Dispensary, report of, by, iv, 346; testimonial to, vi, 134
- Gum ammoniac* (see *Ammoniacum*)
- Gum*, HAMMOND on, xxiv, 335
- Gumboil (see *Parulis*), WATZKE on, xxv, 289
- Gums, inflammation of, WATZKE on, xxvi, 37; rheumatism of the, magnet successful in, i, 360
- Gunshot wounds, xxiii, 275; cured by hermetically sealing, xxii, 319
- GUNTHER'S 'Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine,' v, 111
- GUTMANN and JÖRG, xvi, 693
- GUTTERIDGE, Dr., on smallpox in Leicester, xxiii, 206
- GUY on medicine, xxvii, 84
- GUY of Cailliac, division of surgeons, by, x, 193
- GWYNN, Dr., death of, xxvii, 693
- Gymnastics, agrypnia cured by, xiv, 450; anatomy and physiology in, value of, xii, 604; BORELLI on, xiv, 447; CELSUS on, xiv, 446; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 441; chorea, in, xx, 136; disease curable by, xii, 666; effects of, xii, 655; FULLER on, xiv, 447; GALEN on, xiv, 446; GEORGI on, xiv, 455; GOWER on, xiv, 449; Greeks, among the, xiv,

Gymnastics—continued.

442; HIPPOCRATES on, xiv, 446; historical notes on, xii, 601; LING's system of, xiv, 452; necessary in education, xiv, 451; paralysis, in, xxvii, 24, 594; PLATO on, xiv, 443; rational, importance of, xix, 261; Romans, among the, xiv, 445

Gymnastics, Swedish, Dr. ROTH on, xii, 601; xiii, 25, 203; works on the, xii, 660

HABERSHON, Dr., on the injurious effects of *Mercury*, xviii, 645

Habits, disease, the source of, xiv, 282; hereditary, sometimes, xiv, 281; origin of, xiv, 280

Hæmatemesis, case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 387

Hæmatine, composition of, xiii, 368

Hæmatoxylon in palpitation of heart, xii, 371

Hæmaturia, allopathy, homœopathy and expectancy in, Mr. FRASER on, xviii, 219; allopathy in, xviii, 225; case of, xiii, 484; expectancy in, xviii, 221; homœopathy in, xviii, 219, 223; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 575, 583; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 73; *Turpentine* in, xiv, 8

Hæmoptysis, *Aconite* in, xxii, 83; *Apocynum* in, xxvi, 652; *Arsenic* in, iv, 345a; cases of, iv, 346; ix, 521; xi, 694; xix, 130; xxiii, 186, 188; *Bell.* in, iii, 258; *Ferrum*, caused by, viii, 35; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 576, 578; measles with, vi, 182; movement, cure in, xiv, 458; *Phosphorus* in, v, 275; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 71; *Secale* in, xxvi, 216

Hæmorrhage, *Acalypha* in, xv, 168; apples, produced by, x, 67; bowels, from, in children, cause of, xxiii, 277; cerebral paralysis from, xxvi, 533; fever, in typhus, treatment of, xii, 209; *Hamamelis* in, xv, 168; xvii, 527; HAYLE, Dr., on, x, 65, 67; in-

Hæmorrhage—continued.

testines, from, organic remedies for, xxii, 66; *Lemon-juice*, produced by, x, 67; pulmonary, MOORE on, xxv, 256; pulmonary, styptic spray in, xxv, 258; spine, in, xxvi, 532; uterine, *Crocus* in, viii, 23; uterine, LEADAM, Mr., on the treatment of, x, 678

Hæmorrhagic diathesis, the, vii, 515; xiv, 284

Hæmorrhoidal symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 83

Hæmorrhoids, *Æsculus* in, xxiii, 347, 485; xxv, 428; *Aloes* in, xxv, 428; cases of, viii, 420; xxvi, 633; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 213; *Collins.* in, xxv, 428; *Hamam.* in, xxv, 429; *Hepar* in, xxv, 427; HUGHES on, xxv, 426; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 427; *Pæonia* in, OZANAM on, xxvi, 57; *Podop.* in, xxv, 426; *Sulph.* in, xxv, 427; *Tep-litz waters*, curable by, xv, 21; treatment, barbarous, of, xx, 641

Hæmostatic, a new, xx, 511

Hagenia Abyssinica (see *Kousso*), effects of, xi, 340

HAHNEMANN, accusation against, MÜHRY'S, xvii, 110; *ÆSCULAPIUS* in the balance, by, iii, 1, 65; aggravations, on, vi, 21; allopathy, on, xii, 331; xiv, 52; antipsorics, mode of proving, xxiii, 449; *Arsenic*, introduction to proving of, i, 205; birthday of, xiii, 525; on bloodletting, xii, 333; BRUNNOW, Baron, homœopathy and, on, iii, 119, 415; cases by, i, 178; vii, 494; xviii, 15; xix, 484; xxiii, 667; *Castor oil*, and, xii, 349; CHAPMAN, Dr., historical notice of, i, 317; character of, ix, 559; childbearing, on, iii, 138; on cholera, vi, 413; xv, 335; chronic diseases, theory of, iii, 24; x, 476; on the cold-water cure, vi, 416; on the contagiousness of cholera, vii, 433; correspondence of, v, 396; vi, 413; xi, 62; xiii, 147; xiv, 164; xv, 335; xxi, 677;

HAHNEMANN—continued.

xxiii, 151; *Cubebs*, on, xxvi, 494; death of, i, 415; diet, views of, respecting, xiii, 355; xiv, 637; dilutions of medicines, on, ii, 329; dogmatism of, xiii, 105; dose, on the, vi, 2; doses, fear of large, xxii, 11; dynamization theory of, x, 475; eclecticism of, xiv, 66; engraving of, notice of an, ix, 338; estimate of, by his enemies, xix, 685; examination in homœopathy, by, x, 167; fees, on, xi, 68; fissure of anus, case of, by, vii, 496; FORBES, Dr., on, vii, 264; GAIRDNER, Dr., on, xvii, 106; garden of, ix, 560; GUANCIALUS, poem by, on, iv, 424; HARTMANN's recollections of, viii, 548; HARVEY and, xvii, 82; HIPPOCRATES and, compared, i, 175; historical facts regarding, xxiii, 662; home, at, viii, 549; homœopathic treatment, exceptions to, allowed by, xv, 278; homœopathy and, by Baron BRUNNOW, iii, 119, 415; hospital fever, treatment of, by, iii, 135; HUFELAND's estimate of, xvii, 116; HUNTER and, compared, xiii, 180; impiety, alleged, of, xv, 297, 317; integrity of, xiii, 181; itch insect, on the, xxi, 670; JEAN PAUL's description of, i, 4; lesser writings of, ix, 655; letter to HUFELAND, translated by Dr. G. SCOTT, i, 105; life of, sketch of, xiii, 178; local diseases, on the treatment of, xi, 31; mania, directions for the treatment of, by, xii, 460; medallion of, xi, 64; medicine of experience by, i, 330; ii, 1; Meissen, fête at, in honour of, xii, 683; xiii, 519; mental diseases, experience in, of, xii, 459; mesmerism, use of, by, xi, 35; metrorrhagia, on, xii, 273; mixing medicines, on, xii, 587; xxiii, 414; monument to, iii, 195, 260, 424, 498; iv, 128, 244; v, 123; nymphomania, case of, by, vii, 494; obstacles to certainty and sim-

HAHNEMANN—continued.

plicity in medicine, on the, ii, 172; 'Organon of Medicine,' by, rival editions of the, xxiii, 412; pathological views of, xiii, 96; patients, on visiting, xi, 70; philanthropy of, xiii, 185; philosopher, as a, C. MÜLLER on, xix, 579; phthisis, on, xi, 31; poet, a, xxiii, 489; portrait of, xi, 63; practice, opportunities of seeing, xvii, 121; proving, on, xi, 64; 'Pure Materia Medica' of, iv, 432; retirement from practice of, xvii, 129; scarlet fever, on, iii, 247; scoliosis, on, xv, 336; SCOTT, Dr., by, x, 353; SHARP, Dr., on, xiii, 98; sight, weak, on, iii, 200; sources of the common materia medica, on the, iii, 361, 425; STAFF, Dr., correspondence with, iii, 133, 197; symptoms, collateral, on, vi, 23; syphilis, on, xix, 53; xx, 649; xxvi, 184; xxvii, 3, 390; system of, the beau ideal of medicine, iii, 22; trituration, on, ii, 329; usus in morbis, on, viii, 479; vaccination, on, vi, 415; vii, 475; value of speculative systems of medicine, by, ii, 233; venereal diseases, on, xvii, 123; wife of, iv, 430; viii, 550; will of, xxii, 674; worms, on, xvi, 92

HAHNEMANN Life Insurance, xxiv, 690

HAHNEMANN Publishing Society, report of the, viii, 535, 558; xii, 334; xvii, 342

HAHNEMANN's statue, ceremony of unveiling of, ix, 686; erection of a, at Leipsic, ix, 686; inauguration of, viii, 556; Meissen the best place for, viii, 556; MELICHER's speech at the unveiling of, ix, 686; notice of the, ix, 336, 516

HAHNEMANN, Madame LEOPOLDINE, xxiii, 661

HAHNEMANN, Madame MÉLANIE, new edition of the 'Organon,' by, xxiii, 420, 665

Hahnemannism, true, and the 'Reperatory,' by Dr. DEYSDALE, xviii, 9

- HARTMANN, Dr.**—*continued.*
 sufficiency of homœopathy and insufficiency of homœopathists, by, xii, 278
- HARTMANN, Dr. C.,** and the coroner's inquest at Norwich, xvii, 161
- HARTUNG, Dr.,** cure of Field Marshal RADETZKY's eye, by, i, 147; death of, xii, 168
- Harvest bug,** xvi, 611
- HARVEY, xix,** 482; and homœopathy, xiii, 689; physiological doctrines of, x, 205
- HARVEY, Mr. C.,** in search of a degree, xvi, 538
- HASSLOCHER, Dr.,** memoir of, xv, 325
- HASTINGS, Dr.,** case of amputation of leg by, xxvii, 144; gleet and inflammation of kidney and bladder, by, xiii, 590; on *Hydrastis* in cancer, xviii, 316; on hydrocele, xviii, 351
- HAUBOLD, Dr.,** death of, xx, 694
- HAUSTEIN, Dr.,** cases by, xxiv, 671
- HAYCOCK, Mr.,** contributions to veterinary homœopathy by, viii, 328; elements of veterinary homœopathy by, xi, 324; on hysteria in the mare, xii, 98; on veterinary medicine, xvii, 290
- Hay-fever, KAFKA** on, xvii, 675; variety of allopathic treatment of, xxii, 549
- HAYLE, Dr. T.,** address on the homœopathic system of medicine, by, i, 293; on diarrhœa with discharge of membranous tubes, v, 450; on the dose, ix, 12; on the present state of homœopathy, xviii, 92; on scurvy, hæmorrhage, and the homœopathic law, x, 65; on self-supporting dispensaries, v, 116; vii, 550; translation of HIRSCHL's rules by, xvi, 274
- HAYWARD, Dr.,** on the cachexia of young children, xvi, 198; cases by, xvi, 572; on Conway Spa, xxiii, 376; on phlegmonous erysipelas, xxi, 261; on porrigo and dropsy after vaccination, xvi, 387
- HAWLEY, Dr.,** case of phthisis by, xxiii, 348
- Head, Sepia,** action of, on, xiii, 640
- Head affections, Arsenic** in, iv, 246
- Head affections with dyspepsia,** cases of, by Mr. HERING, x, 377
- Head symptoms, AEGIDI's,** removed by cotton wool, xxi, 152
- Headache** (see Cephalalgia and Migraine), *Aconite*, of, v, 332; *Agaricus*, of, v, 334; *Argent. nitr.* in, xxvi, 635; *Arsenic* in, vii, 398; *Arsenic*, of, v, 336; *Bell.*, of, v, 338; *BLACK, Dr.*, on, v, 325; *Bryonia* in, xxvi, 130; *Bryonia*, of, v, 341; *Calcarea* in, xxii, 309; *Calc. carb.*, of, v, 343; *Camphor* in, xi, 483; *Carbo vegetabilis*, of, v, 345; case of, v, 141, 217; *Cinchona*, of, v, 347; *Cocculus*, of, v, 350; *Copper* in, xviii, 550; *Electricity* in, xv, 426; *Gelseminum* in, xxi, 314, 315; *Glonoine* in, xiii, 139; xvi, 336; *Gratiola* in, viii, 226; hereditary, xiv, 286; *HITCHMAN, Dr.*, on, xvii, 73; *Ignatia*, of, v, 401; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 482; *Lachesis*, of, v, 403; *Merc.*, of, v, 406; *Nux vomica*, of, v, 408; *Opium* in, i, 378; *PETERS, Dr.*, treatise on, xi, 328; *Phos.*, caused by, xxv, 267; *Platina*, of, v, 411; *POPE, Mr.*, cases by, xiii, 478; *RUSSELL, Dr.*, cases by, xiii, 310; *Sepia*, of, v, 415; *SHARP, Mr.*, case of, by, ix, 584; *Spigelia* in, xxiv, 353; *Spigelia*, of, v, 418; *STOKES* on, xxvi, 129; *Sulphur*, of, v, 420; treatment of, by the methodic school, x, 9; varieties of, v, 327; *Veratrum album*, of, v, 422
- Headache, arthritic, BLACK** on, v, 331
- Headache, bilious, BLACK** on, v, 331
- Headache, chronic, Dr. ARNOLD** on, xii, 489
- Headache, congestive, Dr. RANSFORD** on, ix, 386; *Gelseminum* in, xxi, 315

- Headache, dyscrasic, Dr. BLACK on, v, 330
- Headache, nervous, Dr. BLACK on, v, 327; *Turpentine* in, xxiv, 181
- Headache of pregnancy, *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 314
- HEADLAND, Mr., pharmaceutical hints by, ii, 389
- 'Healing art and the Church,' xviii, 487; Dr. CHAMBERS' true, xv, 483
- Healing, rational system of, Dr. CHAMBERS', xv, 487
- Health, perfect, definition of, xxiv, 51
- Health ministry, Dr. WILKINSON on war, cholera, and a, xii, 308
- Heart, *Coffee*, effects of, on the, xii, 368; *Digitalis*, action of, on the, xxi, 392; xxv, 460; functions of the, xii, 360; lungs and, by WALSH, x, 316; *Sepia*, action of, on the, xiii, 643; sounds of the, xii, 362; structure of the, xii, 360; *Tea*, effects of, on the, xii, 368
- Heart affections, proportion of, under different treatments of rheumatism, xxi, 449
- Heart disease, apoplexy connected with, xii, 539; apoplexy of the lungs connected with, xii, 541; *Arsenic* in, iv, 847a; asthma, case of, from, xvi, 139; *Baryta carb.* in, xii, 548; case of ix, 586; *Digitalis* in, xii, 548; EIDHEB on, xxvii, 39; GILLOW, Mr., on, xii, 676; HELBERGER, Dr., on, xiii, 315; HENDERSON, Prof., on, xv, 46; hereditary, xiv, 283; MEYHOFFER's case of, xxv, 631; mitral, symptoms of, xii, 505; *Naja tripudians* in, xii, 549; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174; semilunar valvular, xii, 507; *Spigelia* in, xii, 551; *Tobacco* in, xii, 551
- Heart, diseases of the, from hard work, xxiii, 186; lung and, Dr. WYLD on, xviii, 494; MADDEN, Dr., on, xii, 677; not generally incurable, xii, 677
- Heart, diseases of the—*continued*.
359; RUSSELL, Dr., on some, xii, 359, 535
- Heart, hypertrophy of the, *Aconite* in, xii, 546; *Ars.* in, xii, 547; cases of, iii, 217; xii, 546; causes, exciting, of, xii, 537; curability of, Dr. HOPE on the, xii, 536; during pregnancy, xxvii, 355; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xii, 535; treatment of, xii, 543; tuberculosis, excluded by, ix, 192
- Heart, inflammation of the, bleeding in, xi, 224
- Heart, irritable, xii, 366; organic remedies for, xxii, 72
- Heart, palpitation of the, xii, 365; anæmic, xii, 374; anæmic, *China* in, xii, 377; *Baryta carb.* in, xii, 369; *Camphor* in, xii, 369; *Carbo* in, xii, 369; causes of, xii, 368; *Cotyledon* in, xii, 370; *Digitalis* in, xii, 370; *Hæmatoxylon* in, xii, 371; *Ignatia* in, xii, 379; *Iodine* in, xii, 373; *Kalmia* in, xii, 372; *Lachesis* in, xii, 372; *Magnet* in, xii, 371; *Mercurialis perennis* in, xii, 372; *Mesmerism* in, xii, 371; *Moschus* in, xii, 372; *Naja tripudians* in, xii, 372; remedies useful in, ix, 664; *Secale* in, xii, 373; *Sepia* in, xii, 373
- Heartburn, *Ars.* in, xxvi, 41; WATZKE on, xxvi, 40
- 'Hebrew Idyls,' CHAPMAN's, xxiv, 291
- Hecla, eruption of, iv, 353
- HELBERGER, Dr., cases of heart disease by, xiii, 315
- HELBIG, Dr. G. C., power of similarity, or how is it to be explained that like cures like? i, 287; 'Heraclides,' by, iv, 432
- Helianthus annuus*, by Dr. DUNSFORD, ii, 169; effects of, xi, 352; in catarrh and coryza, ii, 170
- Helleborus fœtidus*, effects of, xi, 343
- Helleborus niger*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 382; ascites, in, x, 124; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, viii, 226; cho-

Helleborus niger—continued

lera, in, xxv, 131; dropsy, in, xvi, 220; dropsy, scarlatina, in, xxv, 564; effects of, xi, 343; xvi, 327; xx, 172; HIPPOCRATES on, viii, 383; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 227; melancholia, in, xii, 478; SCHROFF on, xviii, 660

HELMONT, VAN, iii, 25; xix, 482

HELMUTH, Dr., extirpation of inferior maxilla by, xxiv, 346; on fibroid tumours of uterus, xxiii, 538; 'Homœopathic Surgery,' by, xiv, 303

Helvella esculenta, effects of, xi, 168

Hemicrania, case of, xvi, 132; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 33; treatment of, xxii, 393

Hemiopia, *Lithium* in, xxvi, 489

Hemiplegia, bloodletting after copious, v, 64; cases of, v, 64; ix, 386; xvii, 669; xviii, 46; delirium tremens, cured by, iii, 128

Hemospasic apparatus, HAHNEMANN'S employment of, xi, 137; JUNOD'S, Dr., xi, 136

HEMPER, Dr., 'A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica and Therapeutics,' by, xxiii, 319; 'Domestic Homœopathy,' by, ix, 304; JAHR'S 'Clinical Guide,' by, viii, 551; JAHR'S 'New Manual,' by, v, 524; JAHR'S and POSSAERT'S 'Manuals,' by, xi, 659; mistranslations by, xx, 688; 'Organon of Specific Homœopathy,' by, xiii, 93; 'Repertory of the Materia Medica,' by, xi, 327; translations by, Dr. COCKBURN on, xxi, 463; translations by, Mr. WILSON'S criticisms on, xxi, 463, 691; translator, as a, xxi, 463

HENDERSON, Prof., addresses at the homœopathic congress, by, x, 669; xii, 569; apoplexy, on, v, 45; Bright's disease, on, xiv, 1; chemistry of disease, on the, vi, 371, 459; clinical notes by, ix, 633; croup and bron-

HENDERSON, Prof.—continued.

chitis, cases of, by, viii, 348; diabetes mellitus, on the pathology of, xi, 248; discoveries of, xxvii, 651; Edinburgh Faculty of Medicine and, ix, 618; Edinburgh University, letter to the patrons of the, by, ix, 606; fibrin, on, xvii, 26, 177; FORBES, Dr., letter to, iv, 148; GAIRDNER'S essay, on, xv, 299; GUINNESS, Dr., letter to, iv, 350; heart, on organic diseases of the, xv, 46; 'Homœopathy Fairly Represented,' by, xii, 123; homœopathy, inquiry into, by, iii, 416; iv, 93; lungs, on acute inflammation of the, viii, 37; *Monthly Journal of Medical Science* and, ix, 517; pathology, on general, vii, 85, 289, 515; x, 419; pneumonia under homœopathic, dietetic, and allopathic treatment, x, 629; retirement of, xxvii, 650; SYME, Prof., petition of, against, x, 156

HENDERSON, Dr. T. B., on remedies for gonorrhœa, xxiii, 520

HENRIQUES, Mr., 'Art versus Nature in Disease,' by, xvii, 502; fractures, their homœopathic treatment, x, 438; on erysipelas, xiii, 235; 'Homœopathic Medical Dictionary,' by, ix, 304; homœopathic treatment of burns, by, xi, 96; homœopathic treatment of rheumatic arthritis, by, xii, 35; on ophthalmia, xiii, 397; on purgatives as a cause of prolapsus uteri, viii, 469; on syphilis, xix, 51

HENRY'S thefts from HAHNEMANN, xviii, 132

HENZELL, Dr., evidence before coroner of, xiii, 337

Hepar canis, ancient employment of, viii, 382

Hepar sulphuris, cathæromania, in, xii, 482; Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 227; croup, in, v, 290; x, 535; doses for, xxiii, 367; hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; *Merc.*, poisoning by, in, viii, 227;

Hepar sulphuris—continued.

- ophthalmia, in, vi, 363; pleurisy, in, xviii, 162; proving of, xxiv, 513; suppuration, in, vi, 233
- Hepatic diseases, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 38
- Hepatic disorder, movement cure in, xiv, 465
- Hepatic duct, minute anatomy of, xv, 57
- Hepatitis, *Bry.* in, viii, 487; cases of, i, 356; vii, 238; ix, 480; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 42
- Heracleum*, effects of, xi, 522
- Hereditary diseases and deformities, xiv, 282
- Hereditary defects, xiv, 283
- Heresy, effects of, on charity, xix, 670
- HERING, Dr. C., anecdote by, iv, 126; 'American Provings' by, xi, 330; *Apis mellifica*, on, xi, 392; *Calc. arsenica* in epilepsy, on, vii, 564; college, new homœopathic, of, xii, 681; diphtheria, on, xix, 450; GROSS's 'Comparative Materia Medica,' by, xxv, 299; HEMPEL on, xiii, 103; high dilutions, on, v, 556; 'Homœopathist, or Domestic Physician,' by, iii, 181; xiv, 352; xvi, 683; *Lachesis*, some cases cured by, ii, 369; political economy of, xvi, 687; pulse machine of, xiv, 175; sifting medicinal symptoms, on, xxiv, 233; study of the materia medica, on the, ii, 250; 'Trost-Elegie,' by, xvi, 691
- HERING, Mr. W., cases of dyspepsia with head affection, by, x, 377
- Hernia, cases of, xvii, 162; xxi, 428; HARTMANN's case of, xvii, 161; MOORE on, xxv, 660; reduction of, by india-rubber bands, xxii, 346; strangulated, chloroform in, xiv, 665; strangulated femoral, xiv, 460; strangulated, *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 633; strangulated, by Mr. WILSON, xv, 663; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 300
- Hernia cerebri, case of, vi, 168
- Hernia humoralis, v, 22, 227
- Hero, the medical, xv, 654
- HEROD's fatal disease, x, 228
- HEROPHILUS, anatomical notions of, ix, 552
- Herpes, *Anthrakokali* in, vii, 396; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 301; description of, x, 230; treatment of, x, 600
- Herpes exedens cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 677
- Herpes iris, description of, x, 231
- Herpes phlyctenoides, treatment of, x, 604
- Herpes preputialis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 38
- Herpes scrotal and preputial, *Copper* in, xviii, 537
- Herpes zoster (see Shingles and Zona), description of, x, 230; neuralgia after, x, 605; treatment of, x, 604
- Herpetism, itch the cause of, xvi, 54
- HERB, speech of, on homœopathy in Baden Parliament, i, 123
- Hesse, homœopathists in 1847, v, 247
- HEWITT on ovarian tumour, xxvii, 60
- Hiccough, *Quinine* in, xxiii, 266; *Sulphuric acid* in, viii, 458
- HICKSON, Mr., on the law of cure, xviii, 1
- High dilutions, v, 129; viii, 554; x, 670; acute diseases, in, fruitless employment of, x, 663; ACWORTH, Dr., used by, x, 694; BOEHM, criticism on, v, 158; cases treated with, v, 134, 153; x, 660; experiments with, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, v, 156; GENZKE, criticism of, v, 158; GOULLON on the, xii, 172; GROSS, Dr., on, v, 131; xii, 187; HARTMANN on the, xii, 187; HEADLAND, prepared by, v, 156; HERING, Dr., letter on the, v, 556; vi, 135; historical notice of, v, 129; JENICHEN's, v, 132; ix, 681; x, 168; KORSKOFF on, v, 129; NUÑEZ on, 5, 153; SCHRETER on, ix, 683; TRINKS on, xvii, 268; WATZKE on, v, 157

- High dilutionists, extravagancies of the, xiii, 108
- High potencies (see High Dilutions)
- HIGHLEY, Mr., opinion of a German allopathic journal on the conduct of, xi, 132
- HILBERS, Dr., candidate for the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, v, 242; report of Linz Homœopathic Hospital, iii, 175
- Hip, contracted, xxvii, 436
- Hip disease, xxiv, 308; xxvii, 457
- Hip-joint, case of inflammation of, ix, 642
- Hip, relaxed, xxvii, 437
- HIPPOCRATES, anatomy of, ix, 533; doctrines of, iii, 21; ix, 531; historical sketch of, ix, 529; *σφοδρотеρος* maxim of, xxvii, 485
- Hippocratic medical theories, vi, 151
- Hippomane mancinella*, effects of, xi, 169
- Hippopathology, LORD on, xxvii, 67, 308
- Hippozenine* (see *Glanderine*), action of, mode of, xv, 629; bronchitis, in, xv, 625; cough, whooping, in, xv, 626; dose of, xv, 631; ozæna, in, xv, 226, 626; preparation of, xv, 630; WILKINSON, Dr., on, xv, 624
- Hippuric acid in urine, xvii, 448
- HIRSCH, Dr., on the dose, xxv, 259, 390, 599; xxvi, 91, 214; case of ovarian tumour, by, xx, 588; xxvii, 59; on squinting and stammering, xv, 396; speedy cure of whitlows by, xxi, 218
- HIRSCHL, case of gastralgia, by, xxvii, 518; case of gout, by, xxvii, 677; 'Introduction' to the Study of Homœopathy, by, xiii, 91, 127; xxii, 455; new homœopathic periodical, by, xi, 116
- HIRSCHFELD on respiration and homœopathy, i, 171
- History of twenty years, xii, 170
- HITCHMAN, Dr., on *Arsenic*, xvi, 157; on cholera, xvi, 157; on headaches, HITCHMAN, Dr.—*continued*
xvii, 73; on infantile convulsions, xxii, 109; on melæna, xiv, 603
- Hoarseness, catarrhal, xvi, 312; *Causiticum* in, xxiv, 473; *Sumbul* in, ix, 289
- Hoarseness, chronic, *Argent. met.* in, xxvi, 35; WATZKE on, xxvi, 35
- Hock-joint, sprain of, xvi, 625
- HOFFMAN, Dr., on ascites, xxvi, 132
- HOFRICHTER, Dr., on diseases of the stomach, xi, 435, 548; on typhlitis and perityphlitis, ix, 594
- HOLCOMBE, Dr., poems by, xix, 475; on yellow fever, xii, 422
- Holiday at the Hayes, by STRONG, xxv, 473
- HOLLAND, Dr. CALVERT, death of, xxiii, 351
- HOLLAND, Dr. E. C., case of puerperal peritonitis, by iii, 474; case of ulceration of stomach, by, iv, 379; on chloroform in convulsions, xii, 675; on cholera in Honiton, vii, 564; and the Poor-Law Board, ix, 175
- HOLLAND, Sir H., chapters on mental physiology by, xix, 269; character of, xix, 269; on homœopathy, xiv, 295; medical notes by, xiv, 269
- Hollow percussion sound, x, 489
- HOLMES, Dr. O. W., lectures on homœopathy by, ii, 211
- Holy office, a medical, x, 352
- HOME, Sir E., his crotchet about the duodenum, ix, 614
- Homœopathic Academy, the Royal, of Palermo, vii, 532
- Homœopathic Association, English, iv, 241, 353; Mr. SAMPSON's report of the proceedings of, vi, 558
- Homœopathic treatment, auxiliaries (see Auxiliaries) to, Dr. MADDEN on, vii, 300
- Homœopathic bombshell in the allopathic citadel, xviii, 685
- Homœopathic chart of the world, vii, 538

- Homœopathic college, new, in Philadelphia, xii, 684
- Homœopathic college, proposed, x, 74
- Homœopathic College of Pennsylvania, vii, 544; viii, 557; ix, 676; xii, 347; proposed examining board in England in connexion with the, xii, 347
- Homœopathic colleges, American, xiii, 125; xv, 321
- Homœopathic conference, xvi, 163
- Homœopathic congress (see Congress)
- Homœopathic consultations and allopathic zeal, Dr. SIMPSON's, ix, 621
- Homœopathic controversy, Germany, in, xiv, 316; non-professional view of the, xvii, 353
- Homœopathic council, Dr. BLACK on the formation of a, x, 687; discussion respecting, x, 689
- Homœopathic cures, WÜBZLER's, ix, 684
- Homœopathic degrees, Medical Council on, xxi, 333
- 'Homœopathic Directory,' American, xv, 321; British, xi, 479; xxv, 315; xxvi, 326; xxvii, 332; German, xiv, 663
- Homœopathic domestic practice, abuse of, xix, 211
- Homœopathic experiments, by ANDRAL, ii, 49; by WILKS, xxvii, 156
- 'Homœopathic Family Assistant,' by Dr. NEWMAN, iii, 181
- 'Homœopathic Guide,' by Dr. DRURY, xvi, 691
- 'Homœopathic Handbook,' by Dr. J. H. G. JAHN, ix, 309
- Homœopathic health league, plan of a, xiii, 558
- Homœopathic Hospital (see Hospital)
- Homœopathic Institute of America, xxvi, 152
- Homœopathic Institute of Brazil, vii, 534
- Homœopathic Institute, proceedings of, xvii, 467
- Homœopathic Institution, Dublin, vii, 126, 370; London, ii, 323; vii, 370; Hull, xvii, 174; xviii, 149, 506; Paris, vii, 532
- 'Homœopathic Journal,' American, xv, 528; BLASI's Italian, vii, 538; Leipsic, viii, 267; Quarterly, New American, ix, 345, 488
- Homœopathic journals of N. Germany, viii, 555; German, new, xi, 116, 335
- Homœopathic law, explanation of, by HAHNEMANN, xxvi, 70; HAYLE on the, x, 65; instances of the, adduced by Dr. BUSHNAN, x, 467
- Homœopathic literature, desiderata of, xviii, 496; periodical, vi, 134
- Homœopathic manuals, German, iv, 430
- Homœopathic mayor, a, xv, 170
- Homœopathic meeting (see Congress), German, iv, 354; xii, 683
- Homœopathic method, the, vii, 329
- 'Homœopathic Observer,' the, xx, 513
- 'Homœopathic Pharmacopœia,' Austrian, vii, 549; GRÜNER's, iv, 107; v, 353
- Homœopathic Pharmacopœias, vii, 474
- Homœopathic pharmacy, v, 353; xxii, 474
- 'Homœopathic Pharmacy and Posology,' Dr. SCHMID's, v, 353
- Homœopathic physicians, number of, in Dresden, viii, 552; Sicily, in, vii, 532
- Homœopathic pilules, Dr. NORTON on, vii, 556
- Homœopathic practice in the Auburn State Prison, ii, 231; HENDERSON, Prof., of, x, 159, 468; secret, of Dr. SAUNDERS, x, 369
- 'Homœopathic Practice of Physic,' Dr. LAURIE's, vii, 100
- Homœopathic practitioners, Brazil, in, vii, 538; Britain, increase of, in, ix,

- Homœopathic practitioners—*continued*.
612; dearth of young, WATZKE on, xxiv, 357; exclusion of, by Northumberland Registration Society, xviii, 96
- Homœopathic preparations, microscopic examination of, by MAYERHOFER, iii, 14
- Homœopathic publications, American, xv, 321; new, x, 509
- Homœopathic Publishing Society (see HAHNEMANN P. S.), vi, 563
- Homœopathic remedies, action of, Mr. DRUMMOND on the, xvi, 268
- Homœopathic Review, Monthly*, xiv, 658
- Homœopathic Society, Austrian, x, 694
- Homœopathic Society, British, iii, 129; iv, 12, 444; 10th annual assembly of the, xii, 523; laws of the, iv, 113; proceedings of, v, 382, 529; vi, 125, 253, 557; xi, 486
- Homœopathic Society, Liverpool, resolutions on the NEWMAN and McLIMONT affair, xxii, 173
- Homœopathic Society, Manchester, xv, 494
- Homœopathic Society, New York Medical, xi, 512
- Homœopathic Society, Vienna, iv, 8
- Homœopathic squabbles in Spain, xii, 310
- Homœopathic statistics, MALGAIGNE on, xviii, 685
- Homœopathic students, x, 77
- 'Homœopathic Surgery,' HELMUTH's, xiv, 303
- 'Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by KAFKA, xxvii, 333
- Homœopathic Times*, the, vii, 550; xii, 345
- Homœopathic treatment and allopathic compared, xvi, 521; at the Hôpital Ste. Marguerite, xi, 132; exceptions to, xv, 278; necessary limitation of, xv, 319
- Homœopathist, almost persuaded to be a, xx, 510; attempt to get rid of a, xii, 170; BROUSSAIS a, xxiii, 486; confessions of a, iv, 322; consultation with a, Dr. GAIRDNER expelled from New York Academy for, xxvi, 163; 'Domestic,' the, by Dr. HERING, iii, 181; objections to the name of, by Dr. TESSIER, xiv, 640
- Homœopathists, agreement, remarkable, among, xiii, 93; association for the protection of, ix, 681, 694; x, 174, 668; challenge of Prof. BOCK to, xiv, 317; congress of British (see Congress), ix, 621, 679; classification of, by Dr. MARCY, xiii, 109; consultation, Dr. RUSSELL's letter on the refusal of surgeons to meet, in, x, 154; consultation of allopathists and, ix, 625; consultation with, xxi, 332; consultations with, Prof. SIMPSON's, x, 160; defence of the name of, Dr. LEON SIMON's, xiv, 644; exclusion of, by Liverpool Medical Institution, xvii, 133, 307; exclusion of, by Northumberland Registration Society, xviii, 96; lunatics, considered, viii, 142; persecution of, ix, 609; persecution of, in Germany, xi, 665; rights, and their, by GRANIER, xviii, 473; Registration Association, Birmingham, xvii, 682; Registration Association, Newcastle, xvii, 681; registration of, Mr. GAMGEE on the, xvii, 683; sectarianism, tendency to, of, x, 673; sufficiency of homœopathy and insufficiency of, Dr. HARTMANN on the, xii, 278; University of Aberdeen, position towards, of, x, 82; University of St. Andrew's, position towards, of, x, 81
- Homœopathy, a few words on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 430; acute diseases, in, by Dr. YELDHAM, vii, 421; ACWORTH, Dr., conversion of, to, x, 85; ACWORTH, Dr., on, and something more, xvii, 83; adoption of, Mr

Homœopathy—*continued.*

MACBÆ on the obstacles to the, xix, 202; ALISON, Prof., on, viii, 512, 536; xxv, 99; allopathic, xiv, 397; allopathic antagonism to, cause of, xvii, 369; allopathic journals, assaults upon, by, ix, 610; allopathic therapeutics, its influence on, xii, 577; allopaths, a cause of strife among the, xxi, 331; allopathy, expectancy and, xviii, 497; allopathy and, CASPAR'S comparison of, xv, 452; allopathy *versus*, by Dr. E. WHITEFIELD, ii, 405; ancients, among the, Mr. LEADAM on, viii, 370; and the homœopaths, by Dr. BUSHNAN, x, 455; anecdote by Dr. HERING concerning, vi, 126; anticipations of, Dr. SHARP on, x, 556; xi, 16; argument against, the last, x, 517; assaults on, xii, 123; Austrian Journal of, iii, 50, 188; viii, 265, 557; Board of examiners in, inexpediency of a chartered, x, 83; characteristics of, vi, 162; CHEPMELL'S hints for the study of, xxvi, 623; Common-sense *versus*, KNAGG'S, xiv, 137; compendium of, by Dr. HIRSCHL, xxii, 455; concise view of, v, 103; conferences on, by Dr. GRANIER, xviii, 113; contributions to, by the modern Paracelsists, ix, 237; decree respecting, in Bavaria, vii, 547; degenerated, xiii, 170; delusion, Is it all? xiv, 57; development of, internal, x, 672; development of, progressive, vii, 328, 441; developments of, xiv, 66; difficulties of, by the *Medical Times and Gazette*, xiii, 447; discussion in the Liverpool Medical Institution on, xvii, 133, 307; domestic, by Dr. CHEPMELL, vi, 252; domestic, by Dr. EPPS, iii, 52; domestic, guides to, reviewed, ix, 304; Edinburgh essay on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 269; examination in, by HAHNEMANN, x, 167; explained, by Mr. J. MOORE, quotation from the,

Homœopathy—*continued.*

ix, 15; explanatory works on, advantages of, xv, 127; fact in favour of, xix, 692; fairly represented, by Dr. HENDERSON, xii, 123; fallacies of, Dr. ROUTH'S, x, 342; fraud and folly of, by Dr. TOOGOOD, vii, 122, 248; free from extravagance, by Dr. SORGE, xxii, 559; further remarks on, by Dr. GAIRDNER, xv, 639; future of, xiv, 207; history of, by Dr. RAPOU, viii, 248; honour to, xxiii, 175; in 1869, by BAYES, xxvii, 332; inconsistencies, alleged, of, xvii, 366; inquiry into, by Prof. HENDERSON, iii, 416; iv, 93; introduction into Britain of, xiv, 191; its nature, &c., by Dr. STENS, xxi, 475; law, based on a therapeutic, x, 354; lectures on, by Dr. I. GOURBEYRE, xxiv, 650; lectures on, by Dr. HOLMES, ii, 211; medical reform and, Dr. MADDEN on, iv, 443; notes on, by Dr. MARSDEN, vii, 542; nothingness of, FICKEL'S, xii, 137; organic chemistry and, iii, 478; position of, legitimate, by TESSIER, xiv, 51; present state of, by Dr. HAYLE, xviii, 92; principles of, Dr. W. JOHNSON'S, xi, 478; principles of, summary of the, iv, 443; progress of, v, 519; xxvi, 353; progress of, causes of its slow, xiv, 362; progress towards, xiii, 526; xiv, 176; reform of medicine or, by Dr. C. MÜLLER, xii, 299; retrospect of, in 1846, v, 78; run to weed, xxvi, 140; strides, rapid, of, xii, 123; sufficiency of, and insufficiency of homœopaths, Dr. HARTMANN on the, xii, 278; tenets and tendencies of, by Dr. SIMPSON, xii, 123; tenets, theological, of, xii, 124, 134; terms of, xvii, 355; tested by facts, by Dr. HARPER, xvi, 292; text-book of, by Dr. GRANVOGL, xxvi, 625; theory of, by P. P., ix, 1; therapeutics and, xxvi, 514; therapeutics, the science

- Homœopathic practitioners—*continued*.
612; dearth of young, WATZKE on, xxiv, 357; exclusion of, by North-
umberland Registration Society,
xviii, 96
- Homœopathic preparations, microscop-
ic examination of, by MAYERHOF-
FER, iii, 14
- Homœopathic publications, American,
xv, 321; new, x, 509
- Homœopathic Publishing Society (see
HAHNEMANN P. S.), vi, 563
- Homœopathic remedies, action of, Mr.
DRUMMOND on the, xvi, 268
- Homœopathic Review, Monthly*, xiv,
658
- Homœopathic Society, Austrian, x,
694
- Homœopathic Society, British, iii, 129;
iv, 12, 444; 10th annual assembly
of the, xii, 523; laws of the, iv, 113;
proceedings of, v, 382, 529; vi, 125,
253, 557; xi, 486
- Homœopathic Society, Liverpool,
resolutions on the NEWMAN and
MCLIMONT affair, xxii, 173
- Homœopathic Society, Manchester, xv,
494
- Homœopathic Society, New York Me-
dical, xi, 512
- Homœopathic Society, Vienna, iv, 8
- Homœopathic squabbles in Spain, xii,
310
- Homœopathic statistics, MALGAIGNE
on, xviii, 685
- Homœopathic students, x, 77
- 'Homœopathic Surgery,' HELMUTH'S,
xiv, 303
- 'Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by
KAFKA, xxvii, 333
- Homœopathic Times*, the, vii, 550;
xii, 345
- Homœopathic treatment and allopa-
thic compared, xvi, 521; at the
Hôpital Ste. Marguerite, xi, 132; ex-
ceptions to, xv, 278; necessary limi-
tation of, xv, 319
- Homœopathist, almost persuaded to be
a, xx, 510; attempt to get rid of a,
xii, 170; BROUSSAIS a, xxiii, 486;
confessions of a, iv, 322; consulta-
tion with a, Dr. GARDNER expelled
from New York Academy for, xxvi,
163; 'Domestic,' the, by Dr. HERING,
iii, 181; objections to the name of,
by Dr. TESSIER, xiv, 640
- Homœopathists, agreement, remarkable,
among, xiii, 93; association for the pro-
tection of, ix, 681, 694; x, 174, 668;
challenge of Prof. BOCK to, xiv,
317; congress of British (see Con-
gress), ix, 621, 679; classification of,
by Dr. MARCY, xiii, 109; consultation,
Dr. RUSSELL'S letter on the refusal
of surgeons to meet, in, x, 154; con-
sultation of allopathists and, ix, 625;
consultation with, xxi, 332; consul-
tations with, Prof. SIMPSON'S, x,
160; defence of the name of, Dr.
LEON SIMON'S, xiv, 644; exclusion
of, by Liverpool Medical Institution,
xvii, 133, 307; exclusion of, by North-
umberland Registration Society,
xviii, 96; lunatics, considered, viii,
142; persecution of, ix, 609; persecu-
tion of, in Germany, xi, 665; rights,
and their, by GRANIER, xviii, 473; Re-
gistration Association, Birminghams,
xvii, 682; Registration Association,
Newcastle, xvii, 681; registration
of, Mr. GAMGEE on the, xvii, 683;
sectarianism, tendency to, of, x, 673;
sufficiency of homœopathy and in-
sufficiency of, Dr. HARTMANN on the,
xii, 278; University of Aberdeen,
position towards, of, x, 82; University
of St. Andrew's, position towards, of,
x, 81
- Homœopathy, a few words on, by Dr.
GAIRDNER, xv, 430; acute diseases,
in, by Dr. YELDHAM, vii, 421; AC-
WORTH, Dr., conversion of, to, x, 85;
ACWORTH, Dr., on, and something
more, xvii, 83; adoption of, Mr

- Hospital, Homœopathic, London—*continued*.
 zione for the, xii, 526; festival of the, xvi, 503; letters from secretary of the, xiii, 674, 682; reports of the, xi, 336, 495; xii, 527; xiii, 512; xiv, 479; xv, 506; xvi, 501; xvii, 504; xviii, 497; staff of the, xiii, 675
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Manchester, viii, 413; ix, 147, 474; report of, by Mr. POPE, x, 384
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Miskoltz, report of, iv, 243
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Moscow, iv, 354
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Munich, proposed, iii, 31; xi, 131
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Nechanitz, viii, 279
- Hospital, Homœopathic, proposed, viii, 281
- Hospital, Homœopathic, in Styria, xiv, 26
- Hospital, Homœopathic, TESSIER's, ix, 693; xi, 132
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna (Gunpendorf), i, 168, 385; iii, 30; iv, 281; xiv, 27; Dr. BALFOUR's report of, v, 88; Dr. FLEISCHMANN's account of, ii, 25, 346; reports of, iii, 203, 394; vi, 76; vii, 278; viii, 274
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna (Leopoldstadt), xvi, 306; cases treated at, xiv, 75; Dr. EIGENBRODT on the, xv, 452, 659; reports of, xix, 106; xxii, 366; xxvii, 24; Dr. WURMB's contributions from the, xi, 42; xiv, 75
- Hospital, Homœopathic, Vienna, new, viii, 557
- Hospital management, proposal for an improved, xiv, 250
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, v, 242
- Hospital practice, six months', by Dr. DUDGEON, x, 243; memorabilia of, by Dr. DUDGEON, xi, 353
- Hospital, Roubaix, report of, xxiv, 17
- Hospital, St. Marguerite, allopathic and homœopathic treatment in, compared, xi, 132
- Hospital, St. Mary's, brilliant staff of, xv, 484; unfourishing state of, xv, 483
- Hospital system, London, xiv, 209; Parisian, xiv, 218; Viennese, xiv, 225
- Hospitals, charitable, of London, xiv, 216
- Hospitals, foundling, need of, xx, 657; not productive of immorality, xx, 659
- Hospitals, homœopathic, Hungarian, iii, 30; military, in America, xxii, 507; objections to, xviii, 411; value of, ix, 567
- Hospitals, London, for the sick poor, proposed new, xxiv, 463
- Hospitals, notice of, and dispensaries, i, 100
- Hospitals, Paris, and homœopathy, xiii, 79; management of, xiv, 223; mode of election of officers in, xiii, 80; revenue of, xiv, 224
- Hospitals, paying beds in, xiv, 253
- Hospitals, special, deficiency of, in London, xiv, 246
- Hospitals, Vienna, xiv, 225; salaries of medical officers in, xiv, 227
- Hospitals, workhouse, in London, xiv, 212
- Hot water in profuse perspiration, xxiii, 490
- HOUAT's 'Contributions to Materia Medica,' xxvii, 137
- Houyhnhm legislation in Bavaria, xii, 169
- HOYNE, Dr., neuralgia, trifacial and sciatic, by, xxvi, 666
- HUBER, Dr., cases by, vii, 399; on the *White Mistletoe*, xxii, 637; practical reports by, xvi, 129, 293
- Huddersfield, homœopathy in, xii, 168
- HUFELAND on homœopathy, xvi, 177
- HUGHES, Dr. R., *Æsculus* in anal troubles, on, xxiv, 165; *Æsculus* in hæmorrhoids, on, xxiii, 485; amehorrhœa with anæmia, xxiv, 328;

HUGHES, Dr. R.—*continued.*

- Antimony*, on, xxv, 189; *Apis*, on, xxv, 487; *Baptisia tinctoria*, on, xxiii, 252; *Belladonna*, on, xx, 70, 177; xxvi, 83; *Belladonna* and *Opium*, rationale of the action of, xx, 132; climacteric sufferings, on, xxiv, 619; *Corallia rubra* in spasmodic cough, on, xxv, 499; diabetes, on, xxiv, 108, 253; *Digitalis*, on, xxi, 391; hæmorrhoids, on remedies for, xxv, 412; *Hydrastis*, on, xxiii, 257; *Hydrocyanic acid*, on, xx, 441; xxi, 381; *Iodine*, on, xxi, 529; *Ipecacuanha*, on, xxiii, 35; 'Manual of Pharmacodynamics,' by, xxv, 475; 'Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by, xxvii, 515; meningitis, on epidemic cerebro-spinal, xxiii, 386; neuralgia, cases of, by, xxii, 227; neuralgia, *Quinine* in, xxvi, 131; new remedies, notes on the, xxiii, 248; paralysis, on various forms of, xxvi, 529; xxvii, 1; pelvic congestion, on, xxvii, 336; *Phosphorus* on the liver, on the action of, xxi, 93; physiology and pathology of the nervous system, on the present state of the, xix, 395, 644; *Podophyllin* in dysenteric diarrhœa of children, on, xxiv, 673; practice, notes from, by, xxi, 378; pupil as affected by disease and drugs, on the, xxii, 425; spine, on diseases of the, xxiii, 584; vomiting, on *Ipecacuanha* in chronic, xxiii, 677
- HUGHES, Dr. VAUGHAN, introductory address by, xxvii, 75; on rheumatism, xxvii, 177
- HULL's 'Jahr,' by SNELLING, xix, 474
- Human body, WILKINSON on the, x, 316
- Human remains, ancient, xx, 691
- HUMBOLDT on the prophylaxis of yellow fever, xix, 470
- Hungary, homœopathists in 1847, v, 244; homœopathy in, iii, 30; xxvi, 358

HUNT, Mr., on skin diseases, xxi, 660

HUNT and MARCY, Drs., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, xxiii, 475

Hunting as a recreation, xxiv, 66

Hura Braziliensis, effects of, xi, 340; probable value of, xii, 665

HUTCHINSON, Dr., on the need of a revision of our nomenclature, xxiv, 604

Hydatids in lungs, xxv, 667

Hydrargyrosis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 198, 202

Hydrarthrosis of knee-joint, *Iodine* injections in chronic, xxiv, 184

Hydrastis Canadensis, BRADSHAW, Dr., on, xix, 588; cancer, in, xviii, 316, 413; cancer, in, Dr. BAYES on, xix, 150; xx, 1; cancer, in, Mr. BRADSHAW on, xix, 588; xx, 2; cancer, in, Drs. McLIMONT and MARSTON on, xxi, 634; cancer in, PATTISON on, xx, 3; cancer treated by, tabular views of cases of, xx, 12; cases treated by, xix, 589; constipation, in, xviii, 526; gonorrhœa, in, xx, 649; HUGHES on, xxiii, 257; hydrocele, in, xviii, 351; lupus treated by, xix, 594; scrofulous disease treated by, xix, 596; smallpox, in, xxii, 652; ulcers, in, Dr. ROGERSON on, xix, 497; uterine disease, in, xxvi, 504

Hydrocele, BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 525; xii, 681; *Digitalis*, cured by, xiv, 170; ENGALL, Mr., on, xii, 681; hereditary, xiv, 282; HOLLAND, Mr., on, xii, 682; *Hydrastis Canadensis* in, xviii, 351; *Iodine* injections in, xviii, 451, 452, 453; *Rhododendron* in, Dr. HASTINGS on, xviii, 351, 352

Hydrocephalus, *Acon.* and *Bell.*, cured by, xix, 540; acute case of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, ix, 317; BATTMANN, Dr., on, xii, 496; BAYES, Dr., on, xxi,

Hydrocephalus—continued.

22; cases of, vi, 170; vii, 142; chronic, xvi, 630; encephalocele and, by Dr. HARPER, xvi, 627; *Ferrum* in, viii, 323, 324; *Hellebore* in, viii, 227; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, viii, 324; remedies for, xxi, 35; threatened, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 585; treatment of, by Dr. WAHLE, ii, 285

Hydrochloric acid (see *Muriatic acid*) in phthisis, xix, 168

Hydrocotyle Asiatica, xviii, 314; ANDOUIT, Dr., on, xvi, 461, 580; eczema cured by, xvi, 586; elephantiasis cured by, xvi, 584; gangrene cured by, xvi, 589; lupus exedens cured by, xvi, 585; pruritus vaginæ cured by, xvi, 588; uterus, ulceration of, cured by, xvi, 587

Hydrocyanic acid (see *Prussic acid*), action, hæmatic, of, xx, 459; action, neurotic, of, xx, 456; action, physiological, of, xx, 443; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 387; dose of, xx, 459; epilepsy, in, xix, 663; history of, xx, 442; HUGHES on, xxi, 381; hydrocephalus, in, viii, 324; insanity, in, xxiii, 267; insanity, in, H. JONES on, xxiii, 109; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xx, 441; pharmaceutical preparations of, xx, 459; physical and chemical characters of, xx, 442; physiological summary and therapeutic inferences concerning, xx, 456; poisoning by, case of, by Dr. MEYER, ii, 308; remedies, allied, xx, 459; sources, compounds, &c., of, xx, 443

Hydrogen, arseniuretted, cholera, in, viii, 151; Dr. DRYSDALE on, vii, 559

Hydrogenoid constitution, xxvi, 633

Hydropathy (see Hydrotherapeutics and Water-cure), Dr. LANE on, xvi, 487; good effects of, in some diseases of the generative organs, xii, 59

Hydrophobia (see Rabies), *Asparagus* in, xvi, 322; *Beetles* in, xv, 686; *Bell.* in, vii, 154; *Cantharis* in, xv, 686; cases of, cured homœopathically, vii, 145; xi, 140; xii, 458; *Cetonia aurata* in, xv, 688; *Coccinella septempunctata* in, xv, 688; COCKBURN, Dr., on, viii, 143; essay on, prize offered for, xii, 458; GAMGEE on, xxvi, 485; homœopathic authorities on, xii, 458; *Hyoscyamus* in, vii, 157; INGLIS, Dr., on, viii, 85; *Lachesis* in, vii, 157; LEADAM, Mr., case by, vii, 145; *Meloë majalis* in, xv, 686; *Melolontha vulgaris* in, xv, 688; *Mylabris* in, xvi, 352; *Proscarabæus vulgaris* in, xv, 686; RAMSBOTHAM, Mr., case by, viii, 81; spurious, from suppressed itch, by Dr. JEITTELES, ii, 131

Hydrops pericardii in a horse, xvi, 623

Hydrosulphuric acid, effects of, xi, 343

Hydrotherapeutics (see Hydropathy and Water-cure), Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 231

Hydrothorax, *Apis*, cured by, viii, 409; xi, 419; xxi, 133; *Apocynum canab.*, cured by, xxiii, 346; *Lactuca* in, xxvii, 565; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 649; *Senega* in, xxvi, 339, 340

Hyères, climate of, xix, 440

Hygea, tyrannical proceedings of the, xii, 186

Hygiene in boarding schools, Dr. WYLD on, xv, 631; female, xviii, 118

Hygienic recreation for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51

Hygienic treatment of cough in horses, xxvii, 319

Hyoscyamus, action, physiological, of, vi, 272; delirium tremens, in, viii, 498; doses for, xxiii, 367; enuresis, in, viii, 230; epilepsy, in, xxv, 683; experiments with, HARLEY's, xxvi, 408; fever, typhus, in, xii, 208; hydro-

Hyoscyamus—continued.

phobia, in, vii, 157; impotence caused by, i, 412; mania, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, viii, 229; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; poisoning by, xiv, 623; xvi, 171; *Potash*, effects of, on, xvi, 167
 Hyperæmia hepatis, *Carduus marianus* in, xxiv, 667; Dr. SCHLEICHER on, xxiv, 666
 Hyperæsthesia, case of, xiv, 392; cutaneous nerves, of, xiv, 391
 Hyperæsthesia plexus hypogastrici, *Copper* in, xviii, 555
 Hypercatharis in a horse, xvi, 624
Hypericum in lesions of the spinal cord, xvii, 523; in injuries, xxvii, 325
 Hypermetropia, Dr. WELLS on, xx, 140
 Hypertrophy of the heart, curability of, Dr. HOPE on the, xii, 536; tuberculosis excludes, ix, 192
Hypochlorate of Potash, effects of, xi, 344
Hypophosphites in phthisis, CHURCHILL'S, xx, 28; COTTON on, xxvii, 345; QUAIN on the, xx, 137
Hypophyllum sanguineum, effects of, xi, 168
 Hypopion and glaucoma, *Colchicum* in, xxiii, 341; remedies for, xxiii, 344
 Hysteralgia, x, 42
 Hysteria, analgesia in, xii, 454; BURQ'S treatment of, xii, 454; CARTER, Mr., on, xiii, 286; convulsions, and, case of, by Mr. J. MILLARD, ix, 403; COPLAND, Dr., on, xii, 118; *Copper* in, xviii, 556; definition of, xiii, 287; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 33; *Electricity* in, xv, 426; exciting causes of, xiii, 294; exercise in, importance of, xiii, 298; fits of, the, not good indications for treatment, xii, 453; *Ignatia* in, v, 269; LING'S system in, xii, 454; mare, in the, xii, 98; xviii, 426, 430; moral state in, xiii, 293; RÜCKERT, case by, xxiii, 44; treatment of, xiii, 296; xxii, 394; TRONCHIN on, xii,

Hysteria—continued.

455; *Valerian* baths in, xxi, 166; WATSON, Dr., on, xii, 117
 Hysteric paroxysm, different kinds of, xiii, 292
 Hysterical paralysis, xxvi, 538
 Hysterical persons, painful sensitiveness to medicines of, xxv, 273
Ice, diphtheria, in, xxii, 358; dysmenorrhœa, in, xxii, 279; leucorrhœa, in, xxii, 281; neuralgia, in, CHAPMAN on, xxvi, 509; spine, to, in spasmodic affections, xxiv, 180
 Iceland, homœopathy in, xiii, 668
 Ichthyosis, description of, x, 238; hereditary, xiv, 284
 Icterus (see Jaundice), EIDHEER on, xxvii, 49; *Ipecac.* in, xxvii, 319; pregnant females, in, xxiii, 130
 Icterus catarrhalis mechanically treated, xxiv, 182
 Idiosyncrasies, some remarkable, xv, 132
 Idrosis, treatment of, x, 610
Ignatia, convulsions, in children's, xxvi, 221; doses for, xxiii, 367; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 401; heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 379; HIRSCH on, xxvi, 220; hysteria, in, v, 269; migraine, in, xxi, 11, 284; ophthalmia, in, vi, 366; prosopalgia, in, xx, 415; tænia, xix, 116
 Ignorance of mothers and nurses, xix, 231
 Ileus, *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 633
 Illegitimate births in different countries, xx, 659
 Illyria, homœopaths in 1847, v, 244
 Imperceptible agents, Prof. D'AMADOR on, iv, 289
 Impetigo, description of, x, 236; treatment of, x, 621
 Impetigo capitis, *Silica* in, xxiv, 314
 Impetigo eczematodes, GOULLON on, xxiii, 71
 Impotence, *Carbon, sulphuret of*, in, xv, 268; *Copper* in, xviii, 547;

Impotence—*continued*.

Electricity in, xv, 429; HAHNEMANN on, v, 396; *Hyoscyamus*, caused by, i, 412; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 74
 Imprisonment for practising homœopathy, xii, 519
 Inconsistencies of homœopathy, alleged, xvii, 366
 Incontinence of fæces, *Colocynth* in, v, 139
 Incontinence of urine, viii, 423; xxvii, 362; *Argent. nit.* in, xxvi, 636; *Nitrate of Uranium* in, xxiv, 331
 Inconveniences of truth-telling, xix, 165
 Independent medical school of Pennsylvania, announcement of the, xii, 684
 India, homœopathy in, v, 395; xxiii, 502; xxv, 351, 412; xxvi, 344; mode of detecting a thief in, xiii, 379
 India-rubber manufacturers, DELPICH on disorders of, xv, 253
India-rubber, vulcanized, effects of, vi, 569
 Indicatio morbi and our materia medica, by Dr. GERSON, xvi, 590
 Indications, art of fulfilling, xiv, 64; art of laying down, xiv, 62
 Indigestion and diuresis in a horse, xvi, 360
Indigo, epilepsy, in, xviii, 277; ROTH, Dr., on, xviii, 277
Indigo, sulphate of, effects of, xi, 169
 Infancy, diseases of, by Dr. LAURIE, vii, 117
 Infanticide, RYAN, Dr., on, xx, 651
 Infanticide in London, causes of, xix, 669; remedies for, xix, 669
 Infinitesimal doses, x, 474; xxv, 151; analysis by light of, by Dr. OZANAM, xx, 267; arguments in favour of, xii, 134; change of ideas about, xviii, 349; MADDEN, Dr., on, xi, 1; power of, xiv, 68; RYAN, Dr., on, xxii, 270; WYLD, Dr., on, xii, 139
 Infinitesimal wit, iv, 354
 Infinitesimals not essential for homœopathic cures, xxvii, 513

Infirmity, Edinburgh, regulation of admissions to, xv, 445; the Hull, and Dr. HORNER, xv, 513
 Inflammation, change of type of, ALISON'S belief in the, xii, 579
 Inflammation, INMAN on, xvi, 282
 Inflammation of the corium, x, 221
 Inflammation of the os uteri, x, 53
 Inflammation of the respiratory organs, Dr. OZANNE on, viii, 505
 Influenza, *Agaricus* in, xviii, 276; *Arsenic* in, iv, 341a; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 57; PARKES on, xxvi, 475
 Infusoria, blood, in the, vertigo dependent on, by Dr. KLENCKE, iii, 127
 Infusoria and fungi in urine, xvii, 445
 INGLIS, Dr., on Dr. FLETCHER, viii, 88
 Inhalation, Dr. LEDERER on, in disease of lungs, xv, 247
 Injection, subcutaneous, of homœopathic medicine, KAFKA on, xxv, 353
 Injuries, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 233; *Hypericum* in, xxvii, 325
 Injury, effects of an, xxiv, 308, 310
 INMAN, Dr., foundation for a new theory and practice of medicine by, xx, 107; on inflammation, xvi, 282
 Inoculation, lacto-variola, xii, 687; prophylaxis, by, xii, 693
 Inorganic constituents as pabulum, xxvii, 299
 Inquest at Birkenhead, v, 249
 Inquest on Mr. CORDWELL, iii, 189
 Inquiry into homœopathy by Prof. HENDERSON, iii, 416; iv, 93
 Insane, homœopathic treatment of, by Dr. SZTARAVESKI, i, 361; paralysis of the, xxvi, 637
 Insanity, *Chloroform* in, xix, 351; *Digitalis* in, xxiii, 267; *Hydrocyanic acid* in, xxiii, 109, 267; *Nux vom.* in, xxv, 557; *Opium* in, xxiii, 266
 Insoluble substances, absorption of, xi, 140
 Inspection of the chest, x, 482

Instinct, origin of, xiv, 288; seat of, xiv, 290; undervalued in present system of education, xiv, 289

Institution, Liverpool Medical, discussions on the exclusion of the homœopaths in, xvii, 133, 298

Insufflation in intussusception, xxiv, 182

Intercostal neuralgia, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 228; *Bryonia* in, xxii, 236

Interlaken for invalids, MASSY on, xxv, 642

Intermediate remedies, on, vii, 466

Intermissions of disease, xii, 178; the guide for the repetition of the medicine, xiv, 361

Intermittent (vide Fever)

International Exhibition, xx, 688

Intertrigo, *Mercury* in, xii, 80; treatment of, x, 576

Intestinal catarrh, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 49, 52; WATZKE on, xxv, 288

Intolerance, deprecation of, by Dr. CONOLLY, xvi, 532; evils of, xxv, 529; medical, in America, xxvi, 163; medical, in New Zealand, xxvii, 152

Intoxication, cure for habits of, xii, 469

Intuitions, MILL on, xx, 556

Intussusception, insufflation in, xxiv, 182

Iodide of Iron, phthisis, in, xviii, 523

Iodide of Potassium (see *Kali iod.*), aneurism, in, xxi, 494; doses, large, of, xviii, 521; effects of, xi, 334; in gleet, xxvii, 323; LANCEREAUX on, xxvii, 525; *Lead*, in trembling caused by, iii, 127; pathogenetic effects of, xxiii, 688; phthisis, in, xviii, 333; RICORD on, xx, 135; in wens, xxvii, 336

Iodides of Potassium and Sodium, physiological effects of, xxvii, 689

Iodine, arthritis acuta vaga, in, v, 270; catarrh, vesical, in, xx, 139; chemical characters of, xxi, 529; *Cod-liver oil*, compared with, vi, 446; *Cod-liver oil*, in, vi, 450; compounds of, xxi, 545; coryza, in, vapour, xxiv, 168; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 314; croup, in,

Iodine—continued.

v, 296; x, 536; xxiv, 632; diphtheria, in, xvii, 214; doses for, xxiii, 268; effect of small quantities of, in affecting mineral waters, by Dr. DAUBENY i, 225; eruptions, cutaneous, in, i, 409; gastralgia, in, xx, 515; glands, effects of, on the, x, 471; heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 373; hydrarthrosis, chronic, of knee-joint, injections in, xxiv, 184; inhalation of, in disease of lungs, xv, 248; injections, Dr. JOUSSET on, xvi, 259, 375; xviii, 450; jaundice, in, xxii, 357; MADDEN and HUGHES, Drs., on, xxi, 529; ophthalmia, in, vi, 367; paralysis, atrophic muscular, in, xxiii, 267; physical characters of, xxi, 529; physiological action of, xxi, 530; proving of, xxv, 324; skin diseases, in, xxiii, 274; therapeutic action of, xxi, 536; tongue, action on the, of, xi, 681; treatment of LUGOL, effects of, vii, 544

Ipecacuanha, asthma, in, xxvi, 561, 564; action on respiratory passages of, xxvi, 238, 240, 251; catarrhal affections, in, xxvi, 568; cholera, in, viii, 161; xxvii, 630; choroiditis, in, xviii, 253; croup, in, xxvi, 571; diarrhœa, in, xxvii, 629; digestive tube, action of, on, xxvii, 620; diphtheria, in, xxvi, 571; doses for, xxiii, 368; dysentery, in, viii, 458; xxi, 454; xxiii, 40, 273; xxvi, 479, 574; xxvii, 622; experiments, physiological, with, xxi, 488; GOURBEYRE, Dr. I., on, xxvi, 237, 560; xxvii, 620; hæmaturia, in, xxvi, 575, 583; hæmoptysis, in, xxvi, 576, 578; hæmorrhage, uterine, in, xxvi, 560, 574, 582; whooping-cough, in, xiv, 43; xxvi, 561, 569; HUGHES on, xxiii, 35; ileus, in, xxvii, 633; jaundice, in, xxvii, 636; laryngismus stridulus cured by, xii, 457; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; mi-

Ipecacuanha—continued.

graine, in, xxi, 11, 284; pneumonia, in, xxvi, 571; proving of, xxiv, 515; spasmodic cough, in, xxiii, 39; strangulated hernia, in, xxvii, 633; vomiting, in, xxiii, 38; vomiting, bilious, in, ii, 65; vomiting, chronic, in, xxiii, 677

Iridectomy, choroiditis, in, xviii, 304; glaucoma, in, GRAEFE, on, xviii, 304; glaucoma, in, HANCOCK on, xviii, 310; iritis, in, xviii, 304

Iris, the, as a diagnostic mark, ix, 200

Iris florentina, effects of, xi, 343

Iris versicolor, colic, in, xxv, 671; HUGHES on, xxii, 257; prosopalgia, in, xxiv, 512; skin diseases, in, xxiv, 507

Irish colleges *versus* medical progress, xix, 570

Iritis, iridectomy in, xviii, 304

Iron (see *Ferrum* and *Steel*), absorption of, xxvii, 263; action on blood of, xxvii, 259; acts on spleen, xxvii, 301; anæmia, in, xxv, 158; xxvii, 303; does it cure by primary action on blood? xxvii, 261; dysentery caused by, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 309; is it food? xxvii, 255; phthisis, in, LUTHER on, xvii, 335; phthisis, in, MÜLLER, Dr., on, xviii, 76; xxi, 453; proving of, ix, 243; xxvii, 257; why is it needed as a pabulum? xxvii, 297

Iron, Iodide of (see *Ferr. iod.*), phthisis, in, xviii, 523

Iron, Perchloride of, in diphtheria, xx, 136

Iron, Sesquichloride of, for varicose veins, xxii, 159

Ironing, bad position in, xix, 277

Irregular practice, probable definition of, xvi, 351

IRVINE, Dr., on ANDREAL'S homœopathic experiments at La Pitié, ii, 49; attempted persecution of, xxvii,

IRVINE, Dr.—continued.

152; letter on homœopathy by, xxi, 156; translation of BUCHNER'S *Secale cornutum*, by, iv, *App.* xcix; translation of WATZKE'S *Colocynth* by, iii, *App.* cxlvii

Ischialgia, *Colocynth* in, xix, 133

Isomorphism discovered by MITSCHERLICH, xxi, 183

Isopathic preparations, inefficacy of many, xii, 261

Isopathy, vii, 336

Italy, homœopathy in, by Dr. BENTANO, xxiii, 93; xxv, 653

Itch, vi, 289; ABENZOHR on, vi, 296; ADAMS on, vi, 292; amaurosis from suppressed, iii, 255; ARNOLD on, x, 333; AUTENREITH on, vi, 290; *Balsam of Peru* in, vii, 564; *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 296; cases of, v, 152; cure of, xvi, 608; geographical distribution of, xvi, 607; HARDY'S rapid cure of, xvi, 609; HEBRA'S treatment of, xvi, 608; herpetism, the cause of, xvi, 54; infection by, mode of, xxv, 524; inoculation of, alleged cure of amentia by, xii, 446; liability of different trades to, xvi, 607; persons liable to, vi, 296; remedy for, new, xxiii, 684; repercussion of, vi, 296; treatment of, rapid, xv, 169; WATZKE on, xxvi, 46

Itch-mite, xvi, 601; HAHNEMANN on the, xxi, 670; mode of penetration of, xvi, 605; pretended discovery of the, by GALÈS, xvi, 602; RASPAIL'S exposure of GALÈS, xvi, 603; RASPAIL'S rediscovery of the, xvi, 604; RENUCCI exhibits the, xvi, 604

Itch, Norwegian, xvi, 606

Itching of vulva (see *Pruritus*), *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 588

JACKSON on *Aconite*, xiv, 666

JACKSON, Dr. Mercy, on broken breast, xxiv, 306

- JACKSON, Dr. W. F., case of puerperal anasarca by, xxv, 509
- JAEGER'S, Dr., letter to the *Hygea* concerning Count RADETSKY'S case, i, 304; WATZKE'S remarks on, i, 413
- JAEGER, Prof., report of, on MARENZELLER'S experiments, xii, 328
- JAENIKE on malignant pustule, v, 32
- JAHN'S homœopathic experiments, i, 230
- JAHR, Dr., 'Clinical Guide,' by, viii, 551; 'Dictionary, Pocket,' by, viii, 551; 'Manual,' by, v, 236, 524; viii, 394; ix, 309; 'Mental Diseases,' translated by Dr. GALLOWAY, xv, 323; nervous affections and mental diseases, xii, 439; manuals, numerous, of, xii, 439; and POSSART'S 'Manual,' by Dr. HEMPEL, xi, 659; 'Symptomen Codex,' by, iv, 435; 'Venereal Diseases,' by, xxvii, 666
- JAMES, Dr. B., on homœopathy in America, xxvi, 359
- Jatropha curcas*, poisoning by, xxiv, 185
- Jaundice (see Icterus), v, 268; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 40, 41; *Digitalis* in, v, 266; HARLEY, Dr., on, xxii, 121; infants, of, Dr. LAUBIE, on, vii, 118; *Iodine* in, xxii, 357; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxvii, 319, 636; remedies, homœopathic, for, xxii, 132; treatment of, xxii, 403
- Jaw bones, disease of, produced by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122
- Jaw, cancer of, xvi, 68; caries of lower, Dr. MARKWICK on, xix, 523; extirpation of inferior, by Dr. HELMUTH, xxiv, 346
- JEITTELES, Dr., case of spurious hydrophobia from suppressed itch, ii, 131
- JENICHEN, death of, viii, 554; high dilutions of, v, 132; x, 168; will of, viii, 554
- JENNER, xix, 483
- Jessamine* (see *Gelsemium*)
- JESUS, death of, physical cause of, xxi, 124, 391
- JOCE, Mr., on cancer, xvi, 63
- JOERG, anecdote of, xvi, 693; contributions to a future materia medica by, iii, 44, 110
- JOHN, Archduke, and homœopathy, i, 287
- JOHN of Gaddesden, medical works of, x, 198
- JOHNSON, Dr. G., notes on cholera by, xxiv, 477
- JOHNSON, Norman, on a new prophylactic method of variola, xxv, 340
- JOHNSON, Dr. W., principles of homœopathy by, xi, 478
- Joke, practical, an infinitesimal, xv, 169
- JONES, Dr. Bence, on *Quinine* as a constituent of the body, xxiv, 521
- JONES, Dr. Handfield, on functional nervous disorders, xxiii, 96
- JONES, Dr. S. D., on ovariectomy, xxiii, 497; on *Pumpkin seeds* in worms, xxiii, 692
- JOSLIN, Dr., death of, xx, 691; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 163
- 'Journal, American Homœopathic,' re-appearance of the, xiv, 174
- 'Journal de la Médecine Homœopathique,' iv, 109
- Journals, homœopathic, of North Germany, viii, 555
- Journals, medical, of Paris, on homœopathy, xiii, 86
- JOUSSET, Dr., on *Drosera* in spasmodic cough, xxvi, 210; elements of practical medicine by, xxvii, 123; on *Iodine* injections, xvi, 259, 375; xviii, 450; medicines indicated by symptom 'suicide,' xviii, 229; on the *Sulphuret of Carbon*, xv, 253
- JUNOD'S hæmospasic apparatus, xi, 186
- KAFKA, Dr., on hay fever, xxvii, 675; homœopathic therapeutics by, xxi, 477; xxvii, 333; on subcutaneous injection of homœopathic medicines, xxv, 353; on *Sulphate of Atropine*, xv, 238

- Kali aceticum*, effects of, xi, 349; effects of, on urine, xvii, 557
- Kali bichromicum*, cholera, in, vii, 561; viii, 161; croup, in, v, 298; DRYSDALE, Dr., on, ii, *App.* lxxxix; ear symptoms of, xxiv, 246; eczema of scalp cured by, xv, 678; effects of, xi, 139, 351; xxiii, 284; herpes exedens cured by, xv, 677; laryngitis, in, vi, 236; LIEDBECK, Dr., on, xv, 497; nasal polypi, for, xxi, 170; ophthalmia, in, vi, 368; periostitis cured by, xv, 679; Schneiderian membrane, in chronic inflammation of, xv, 676; scleritis, rheumatic, in, xv, 675; syphilis, in, xv, 497; treatment by, Dr. DRYSDALE'S cases of, xv, 675; ulceration of nose, in malignant, xxiv, 304
- Kali binoxalatum*, effects of, xi, 520
- Kali bromidum* (see *Bromide of Potassium*), epilepsy, in, xv, 499; xx, 639; xxiv, 330; epilepsy, in, with sexual excitement, xxv, 459; paralysis, in, xxvii, 10
- Kali carbonicum*, doses for, xxiii, 368; whooping-cough, in, xii, 493; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 221; menorrhagia, in, xxvii, 683; proving of, xxiv, 515
- Kali causticum*, effects of, viii, 8; effects on urine of, xvii, 557; identical with *Causticum*, xxiv, 472
- Kali chloratum*, breath, in foul, xxi, 175; cancer of face, in, xxv, 518; deodorizer, as a, Mr. FRASER on, xvii, 256; diphtheria, in, xx, 640; effects of, xi, 349; phthisis, in, COTTON on, xx, 500
- Kali cyanuretum*, proving of, xxii, 496
- Kali ferrocyanidum*, effects of, xi, 344
- Kali fluoridum* a cause of goitre, xxiv, 518
- Kali hypochloritum*, effects of, xi, 344
- Kali iodidum* (see *Iodide of Potassium*), aneurism, in, xxi, 494; effects of, xi, 335, 344; xxiii, 688;
- Kali iodidum—continued.*
- MADDEN, Dr., on, xxvi, 415; ophthalmia, in, vi, 370; phthisis, in, xviii, 338; RICORD on, xx, 135
- Kali nitricum*, effects of, on urine, xvii, 557
- Kali permanganatum*, antiseptic power of, xxiv, 349; effects of, xxv, 343; gonorrhœa, in, xxvi, 333; ozæna, in, xxii, 161
- Kali sulphatum*, xi, 343
- Kali sulphid.* effects of, xi, 352
- KALLENBACH, Dr., expulsion from Frankfort of, xi, 493, 665; on the action of *Asafœtida* on the secretion of milk, ii, 417; letter from, xi, 665
- Kalmia*, heart, palpitation of, in, xii, 372
- KANT, philosophy of, xx, 553
- KÄSEMANN, Dr., on whooping-cough, iii, 371
- KEITH, Dr., on acupuncture, xxvi, 126; on poisoning by *Croton oil*, ii, 129
- KELSALL, Dr., on Asiatic cholera, ix, 214
- KEMP, Rev. Mr., arguments against homœopathy of, xv, 522
- KENDALL, Dr., on *Spigelia* in angina pectoris, xxvi, 157
- KER, Dr. C. B., apoplexy, on, v, 51; cancer of pylorus, on, vii, 161; cases by, vii, 161, 485; cholera, on the present state of our knowledge of, xxv, 111; evidences of the truth of the homœopathic law, by, viii, 446; exophthalmos, on, xxvi, 594; obstruction of the bowels by, xxvi, 12
- KIDD, Dr. Joseph, Bright's disease, on, xiii, 560; xiv, 5; diphtheria, on, xvii, 210; xix, 448; fever and dysentery in Ireland in 1847, on, vi, 85; *Lemon juice*, on, xxi, 37; ophthalmia, cases of, xxii, 1; pericarditis, case of, by, xiii, 198; reporting cases, on, xxii, 1; thyroid gland, on enlargements of the, xxv, 177; uterus, on fibrous tumours of the, xx, 52

- Kidderminster, homœopathy in, vi, 418
- Kidney, anasarca from diseased, case of, ix, 154; Bright's disease of (see Bright's disease); cholera, effects of, on the, viii, 114; contracted, symptoms of, xiii, 562; disease of, Dr. FEARON'S case of, xiv, 140; diseases of, Dr. SUTHERLAND on, vi, 394; enlarged, symptoms of, xiii, 561; inflammation of, case of, xiii, 590; inflammation of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 52; pelvis, inflammation of, *Bell.* in, xxv, 389
- Kiestine, xviii, 568
- Kill or cure, xxi, 449
- Kinesipathy, by Prof. GEORGII, viii, 258
- KING, Dr., case of extra-uterine conception by, xiv, 394
- King and Queen's College of Physicians, declaration from candidates exacted by the, xix, 575; xx, 158; the Medical Council on the Declaration of the, xx, 511
- KINGSLEY, species, on the progress of, xiv, 287; 'Two Years Ago,' by, xv, 648
- KISSEL, Dr., on the therapeutic action of *Copper*, xviii, 437, 529
- Kissengen water* in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 548
- KLEINERT, Dr., on laryngeal catarrhs, xx, 243
- KLENCKE on vertigo connected with infusoria in the blood, iii, 127
- KNAGG'S 'Common-sense *versus* Homœopathy,' xiv, 137
- Knee, contracted, xxvii, 436
- Knee-joint, hydrarthrosis of, *Iodine* injections in chronic, xxiv, 184; scrofulous disease of, discussion on, ix, 167
- KNORRE on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 404
- KNOWLES, Dr., death of, xix, 526
- KOCH, Dr., on *Cimicifuga* in diseases the mind, xxvi, 662
- Königsberg, homœopathy in, vi, 422
- KORSAPOFF'S high dilutions, v, 125
- Kousso* (see *Hagenia Abyssinica*), anthelmintic powers of, xvi, 102
- KRAMER on aural surgery, xxi, 229
- Kremsier Hospital, report of the, viii, 278
- Kreosote* (see *Creosote*), diabetes, in, xxiv, 255; doses for, xxiii, 368; ophthalmia, in, vi, 478; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 557
- KRETSCHMAR, Dr., on allopathizing in homœopathy, xii, 184
- Kreuznach waters*, PRIEGER, Dr., on, xv, 29; uterus, tumours of the, in, xv, 29; xx, 57
- KÜCHENMEISTER'S 'Manual of Animal and Vegetable Parasites,' xvi, 82
- Kunaree*, poisoning by, xviii, 514
- KURTZ, Dr., comparative statistics of allopathic and homœopathic practice, by, i, 260; on the action of *Colchicum*, ii, 406
- KÜTTNER on suckling and feeding of infants, xv, 326
- Labium, inflammation of, *Apis* in, xxiv, 319
- Labour, complicated, Dr. S. WIELOBYCKI on, xii, 414; protracted, case of, x, 660
- Labuan, homœopathy in, vi, 560
- LABURTHE'S 'Comparative T Allopathic and Homœopment,' i, 266
- Lacerta* in carcinoma 45; scorpion's b
- Lachesis*, ameno
- croup, in, x
- HERING.
- ecthy
- tabl

Lachesis—continued.

mia, in, vi, 481; peritonitis, in, xxii, 485; proving of, xxiv, 515; spinal disease, in, xxii, 481; syphilis, secondary, in, xxii, 489; in traumatic gangrene, xxvii, 322; WESSELHÖFT, Dr., on, xxii, 480

Lachrymal sac, abscess of, xi, 360; inflammation of the, xiii, 135

Lactagogue medicines, Dr. ROUTH on, xvii, 458

Lacteal secretion, compressed sponge used to prevent, xxi, 343

Lactic acid, composition of, xiii, 378; fermentation, xxiii, 21

Lacto-variolous inoculation, BOSSU'S, Dr., xii, 687; mode of performing, xii, 689; local phenomena of, xii, 689; results of, xii, 691

Lactuca, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 384; in hydrothorax, xxvii, 565

LADÉ, Dr., action of *Buxus sempervirens* on the uterus by, xxiv, 158

LADELLOI, Dr., practical observations by, iv, 363; account of progress of homœopathy in Rome by, iv, 459

Ladies' National Association, xviii, 118

LAENNEC, biographical sketch of, xvii, 5

LAFITTE'S 'Symptomatology,' i, 188

Lameness, rheumatic, *Rhus* in, xxv, 661

Lampyrus in vertigo and rabies, xxv, 681

LANCEREAUX on the effects of *Mercury* and *Iodide of Potassium*, xxvii, 525

Lancet, the, cholera returns, on the homœopathic, xiii, 463; conversion of, to homœopathy, xvi, 153; on homœopathy, xv, 348; xviii, 330; PANMURE, Lord, on the memorial to, xiii, 455, 545

LANE, Dr., on hydropathy, xvi, 487

LANGHAMMER, unreliable character of provings of, xix, 625

LANGHEINZ, Dr., on HAHNEMANN'S *Musk* symptoms, xxii, 177; on HAHNEMANN'S *Opium* symptoms, xxii, 17; on the materia medica,

LANGHEINZ—continued.

xxiv, 1; on the relation of *Bark* to ague, xxiv, 205, 372

Laryngeal catarrh, auscultation in, xx, 248; cases of, xx, 251; causes of, xx, 248; KLEINERT on, xx, 243; liability of singers to, xx, 248; plesimetry in, xx, 247; treatment of, xxii, 396

Laryngeal disease, cases of, xv, 229, 234

Laryngeal spasm, *Cuprum* in, xxiii, 675

Laryngismus stridulus, case of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, i, 357; case of, by Dr. LIEDBECK, xix, 454; cured by *Ipec.* and *Samb.*, xii, 457

Laryngitis, *Aconite* in, xxii, 85; cases of, iv, 336; xxiii, 188; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 54; chronic, treatment of, xxii, 396; EIDHERB on, xxvii, 41; *Kali bichromicum* in, vi, 236; measles, with, vi, 63—65; organic remedies for, xxii, 66; follicular, MEYHOFFER on, xxvii, 529

Laryngitis exudativa, cause of suffocation in, xxiv, 627

Laryngitis syphilitica, case of, xxiv, 368; Dr. MEYHOFFER on, xxiv, 360

Laryngophthisis, WATZKE on, xxvi, 33

Laryngoscope, CZERMAK'S, xx, 503

Larynx, congestion of, WATZKE on, xxvi, 35

Last desperate efforts of the enemy, xiii, 435

Latent diseases, ix, 185

Lathyrus sativus, paralysis from, iii, 257; pathological effects of, xx, 136; SLEEMAN, Col., on, iii, 257

Laughter, *Crocus* in, viii, 23

LAURIE, Dr. D. C., cases by, xii, 493

LAURIE, Dr. J., on *Acid. fluor.* in bilio-mucous diarrhoea, xxiv, 157; on *Acid. fluor.* in chronic diarrhoea and vomiting, xxiv, 156; on *Acid. fluor.* in secondary syphilis of tongue and throat, xxiv, 154; 'Homœopathic Domestic Medicine,' by, ii, 304; 'Homœopathic Practice of Physic,

LAURIE, Dr. J.—continued.

Elements of the,' by, vi, 227; vii, 100; JARE's 'Pocket Dictionary,' by, viii, 551; 'Parent's Guide,' by, viii, 137; pericarditis rheumatica, on, v, 310; practical observations by, ii, 35, 335; iii, 18, 105

Laurocerasi, aqua, poisoning by, ii, 308

Laurocerasus, doses for, xxiii, 368

LAVILLE'S remedies for gout and rheumatism, xxii, 343

LAVILLE DE LA PLAIGNE on epilepsy and mania, xxv, 673

Law, cases beyond the, Dr. SHARP on, xi, 542; homœopathy based on a therapeutic, x, 354; limits of the, Dr. SHARP on the, xi, 538

Law of cure, Mr. HICKSON on the, xviii, 1

Law of homœopathy, editorial note on the, xi, 465; general applicability of, by Dr. BLACK, xi, 457; Dr. SHARP on the, xi, 530

Law of similars, Dr. GODING on the, xx, 622

LAWRIE, Dr., on chloroform in tetanus, xii, 572

LAWRIE, Dr. J., first impressions by, x, 367

Laws of the British Homœopathic Society, iv, 113

LAYCOCK, Prof., medical observation and research, on, xv, 135; on homœopathy, xv, 140; problem for, xv, 515

Lead and its salts, proving of, by Dr. BLACK, i, *App.* 56

Lead (see *Plumbum*), chlorosis, in, by Dr. WINTER, iii, 218

Lead colic, case of, iii, 213

Lead drops, poisoning by, i, 400

Lead poisoning, xviii, 316; xx, 507; albuminuria from, xxiv, 182; antidote for, *Mercury* the, x, 472; in connection with gout and rheumatism, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 269

LEADAM, Dr., on abscess of mamma, ix, 664; six cases of asphyxia by, ix, 206;

LEADAM, Dr.—continued.

on diseases of females, ix, 658; on homœopathy and the ancients, viii, 370; case of hydrophobia by, vii, 145; introductory lecture by, xiii, 177; on *Mercury*, xii, 66; cases of uterine disease by, x, 42

Leaping ague, xxvii, 639

LEDERER, Dr., on inhalation in diseases of the lungs, xv, 247

Ledum palustre, doses for, xxiii, 369; ophthalmia, in, vi, 481; PLANGE, Dr., on, ix, 238; poisoning by, iii, 253; viper-bites, in, xvi, 328

LEDURE, Dr., death of, viii, 140

LEE, Dr. EDWIN, judged by his own party, xv, 685; on homœopathy, xx, 161

Leg, swelling of, cured by *Apis*, xi, 419

Leg, ulcer of, Mr. CRITCHETT on, vii, 423; *Pæonia* in, xxvi, 57; *Sarsap.* in, xxv, 296

Legitimate medicine, what is it? xii, 126

Legumin, properties of, xiii, 374

Leipsic Allopathic Hospital, treatment in the, viii, 553

Leipsic Homœopathic Dispensary, viii, 555

LEMAIRE, Dr., on *Phenic* or *Carbolic acid*, xxiii, 286

Lemon-juice, xvii, 471; dyspepsia, in, with acidity, xxi, 38; hæmorrhage produced by, x, 67; KIDD, Dr., on, xxi, 37; lithic deposits, in, xxi, 41; rheumatism, in, x, 67; xxi, 44; scurvy-producing powers of, ii, 414; x, 65, 471

LENNARD, Dr., on *Podophyllin* in chronic diarrhœa, xxvi, 654

Lepa, *Cuprum* in, viii, 32; description of, x, 224; treatment of, x, 584

Lepa Græcorum, case of, vi, 165

Leprosy, hereditary, in Norway, xiv, 284

Leptus autumnalis, xvi, 611

LERCHE, Dr., on galvanism in eye diseases, i, 68

- Lesions of the nervous centres, Dr. RUSSELL on, xv, 353
- Letter of the law, xx, 314
- Letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by Dr. QUIN and others, iii, 192
- Leucorrhœa, etiology of, M. LISFRANC on, ix, 24; *Ice* in, xxii, 281; inflammatory origin of, ix, 24; organic remedies for, xxii, 76; varieties of, x, 63
- LEWIS on innate ideas, xx, 555; on the production of animal heat, xix, 83
- LIAGRE, Dr., homœopathic treatment at the Roubaix Hospital by, xxiv, 17
- LIBAVIUS, medical doctrines of, x, 204
- Lichen* and *Helianthus* in catarrh and coryza, ii, 170
- Lichen, description of, x, 227; treatment of, x, 588
- Lichen agrius, *Glycerole of Aloes* in, xvi, 348
- LICHTENFELS, Dr., death of, xii, 168
- LIEBIG's 'Agricultural Chemistry,' iii, 476
- LIEBIG's 'Animal Chemistry,' iii, 240, 396, 478
- LIEDBECK, on *Bellad.* as a uterine remedy, xx, 483; cases by, ix, 444; on external remedies, xx, 616; on *Kali Bichromicum* xv, 497; mixed medicines, on, i, 140; practical observations by, viii, 319; smallpox, on the homœopathic treatment of, vii, 475; theoretical and practical observations by, i, 140
- Lienitis, case of, viii, 487
- LIEUTAUD's denunciation of energetic treatment, xiv, 66
- Life assurance, homœopathic, xxiv, 690
- Life, duration of, Dr. FLOURENS on the, xvii, 103
- Light, chemical analysis by, Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643
- Light, rapid vibration of, xii, 133
- Lightning-struck, Dr. HERRING's treatment of the, xvi, 684
- Lime, chloride of*, diphtheria, in, xxvi, 121
- Lime, muriate of* (see *Calcium, chloride of*), in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499
- Lime, oxalate of*, in urine, xvii, 450
- Lime, phosphate of*, Dr. BENEKE on, xvii, 41
- Lime-juice*, rheumatic fever, in, xxi, 328
- LINACRE, medical doctrines of, x, 198
- LINDSAY, Dr., on *Apocynum cannabinum*, xxvi, 652
- LING, biographical sketch of, GEORGE II's, xii, 665; labours of, xiv, 453; notes on, by Dr. ROTH, xii, 602
- Linguatula constricta, xvi, 600
- Linguatula ferox, xvi, 600
- Link, the missing, xx, 690
- Linum catharticum*, proving of, by Mr. GELSTON, xvi, 147, 319
- Linz Hospital, report of the, viii, 278
- Lip, cancer of, iv, 251
- LIPPE's true Hahnemannian, xxiii, 680
- LIPPE, Dr., on *Cactus* and its translator, xxiii, 680; 'Key to the Materia Medica,' by, xii, 314; proving of *White Sugar*, by, xxvi, 140; 'Text-book of Materia Medica,' by, xxiv, 654
- Lippitudo, *Aconite* in, xx, 66
- Lippspringe waters*, Dr. BOLLE on, xv, 26; diseases curable by, xv, 28; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 26
- LISTON, Mr., death of, vi, 138; on homœopathy, ix, 624; homœopathic practice of, v, 387, vi, 141
- Lithia*, action on the urine of, xix, 692
- Lithic deposits, *Lemon-juice* in, xxi, 41
- Lithium*, hemiopia, in, xxvi, 489
- Liver, atrophy, acute yellow, of, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 48; BEALE on the, xv, 57; BERNARD on the, xv, 62; blood of the, analysis of the, xv, 63; blood-vessels in the, distribution of the, xv, 59; complaints, treatment of, xxvii, 556; diseases of, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 46—49; enlarged, *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672; fatty degeneration of, acute, xxiv, 166; FRIEDRICH on diseases of, xxii, 121; glycogenic function of, xiv, 523.

- Liver—*continued*.
 613; xv, 64; xix, 344; granular, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 49; HALE, Dr., on hypertrophied, xiv, 557; indurated, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 44; nerves supplying the, xv, 61; novelties about the, by Dr. RUSSELL, xv, 53; *Phosphorus*, action of, on, xx, 506; xxi, 93
- Liverpool board of guardians and homœopathy, xvii, 341
- Liverpool Homœopathic Medico-Chirurgical Society, proceedings of, xxiv, 688
- Liverpool, homœopathy at, xviii, 349
- Liverpool Medical Institution and homœopathy, xiii, 689; xvii, 133
- Lizards* in syphilis, xvii, 129
- Lobelia inflata*, asthma, in, viii, 457; proving of, by Dr. A. NOACK, i, *App.* i; proving of, Dr. NOBTON's, xvii, 464
- Local diseases, HAHNEMANN on, xi, 31
- Local employment of specifics, x, 678
- Localization, contagious diseases of, x, 430
- Lochia, persistent, *Caulophyllum* in, xxiii, 673
- LOCKE on innate ideas, xx, 551
- Locomotor ataxy, xxvi, 546; cured by *Natr. sulph.* and *Thuja*, xxvi, 639
- LOEW, Dr., report of Leopoldstadt Hospital by, xv, 659; xvi, 306; xxii, 366
- London and Rome, charitable statistics of, xix, 672
- LONG's, Mr., consultation with a homœopathist, xv, 343
- Looseness of bowels (see Diarrhoea), case of chronic, by Dr. DRYSDALE, xxii, 694
- LOPEZ, Dr., on the mineral waters of Segura, xxiii, 470
- LORD, Mr., on gastritis mucosa of horses, xxiii, 483, 682; on hippopathology, xxvii, 67, 308
- Lordosis, paralytic, xxvii, 437
- Louse, body, xvi, 612; crab, xvi, 612; head, xvi, 611; treatment of, xvi, 612
- Love's labour lost, xx, 688
- Loves of the allopaths, xx, 509
- 'Lucian Playfair,' by Dr. MACKERN, xv, 648
- Lucifer-match makers, diseases of, xi, 116
- LUDLAM, Dr., lectures on diphtheria, xxii, 456; on physiological dietetics, xx, 529
- Lumbago, attacks of, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xv, 409; cases of, i, 36; v, 145; x, 519
- Lumbrici, *Santonine* in, xxii, 679
- Lumbricus terrestris* in worms, xxv, 681
- Lunatic asylums, homœopathy in, i, 361, xii, 482
- Lungs, apoplexy of the, connected with heart disease, xii, 541; expediency of bloodletting in, xii, 541
- Lungs, congestion of the, xvi, 353; *Ammonium* in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 394; inflammatory, ix, 581
- Lungs, diseases of the, inhalation of *Iodine* in, xv, 248; inhalation of *Nitric acid gas* in, xv, 249
- Lungs, emphysema of, xiv, 284
- Lungs and heart, WALSH on the, x, 316; Dr. WYLD on diseases of, xviii, 494
- Lungs, hydatids in, xxv, 667
- Lungs, inflammation of (see Pneumonia), case of, xxv, 570
- Lungs, *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 644
- Lungs, tubercles of the, i, 303; WATZKE on, xxvi, 30
- Lungs, tuberclosis of the membranes of the, ii, 314
- Lupus, cases of, v, 217; xiii, 140; *Gold* in, viii, 457; treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 594
- Lupus exedens cured by *Hydrocotyle*, xvi, 585
- LUTHER, Dr. CHARLES, on *Iron* in phthisis, xviii, 335; Sir E. B. LYTON on homœopathy, by, xii, 154

- LUTHER, Dr. CHRISTIAN, death of, viii, 141
- LUTZE, Dr., edition of HAHNEMANN'S 'Organon,' by, xxiii, 412; interpolated paragraph in the 'Organon' by, xxiii, 413; proposal to mix medicines by, xxiii, 413
- Lycanthropia*, account of, by MARCEL-LUS, x, 26
- Lycopodium*, action of, ii, 279; doses for, xxiii, 369; dyspepsia, in, xxv, 500; ophthalmia, in, vi, 482; POPE, Mr., on, xvii, 529; proving of, xviii, 194; xxiv, 515; rheumatic affection cured by, xii, 494
- Lying, bad position in, xix, 288
- Lying-in hospitals, need of, xx, 657
- Lymphangitis, treatment of, xxii, 402
- Lymphatic temperament, xvi, 200
- Lymphitis in a horse, xviii, 294
- LYNDHURST, Lord, support of homœopathy by, xvi, 545
- LYNDSAY, Dr., on *Glycerine*, xv, 330
- LYSCHINSKI, Dr., testimonial to, xv, 332
- LYTTON, Sir E. B., on homœopathy, xii, 154; on the water-cure, xi, 179
- MABIT, Dr., death of, v, 253
- MACGILCHRIST, Dr., brain in sleep, on the state of the, xxii, 199; cerebral dynamics, on, xxi, 549; cerebral physiology and the new pathology, on, xxi, 177; chemical and physiological balance of food, on the, xviii, 560; xix, 71; correlations of science, philosophy, and medicine, on the, xix, 177; death of, xxii, 527; first principles, by, xviii, 386; narcotics, on, xxi, 76; psychological physiology, by, xx, 547
- MACGREGOR on dysentery, iv, 282
- MACH, Dr. J. J., death of, xiv, 528
- Machines, Dr. MURE'S, vii, 540
- MACKERN, Dr., 'Lucian Playfair,' by, xv, 648; our position at the antipodes by, xviii, 101
- MACLEOD, Dr., letter to Prof. SIMPSON by, ix, 609
- McLIMONT, Dr., on cancer, xxi, 611; xxii, 175; cases from practice, xxi, 90; on diseases of the chest and choice of a climate, xix, 429; death of, xxiii, 351; *NEWMAN versus*, xxii, 93; on pelvic cellulitis, xx, 288
- McLOUGHLIN, Dr., on syphilis, xxii, 285; testimony of, as to efficacy of homœopathic treatment of cholera, xiii, 462, 679
- MACRAE, Dr. D., on the obstacles to the adoption of homœopathy, xix, 202
- MACROBIN, Dr., singular letter of, xvi, 540
- MACSWINNEY, Dr., diseases treated by hypodermic injection of *Morphia*, xxiv, 504
- MADDEN, Dr. H. R., *Antimony*, on, xxv, 189; aperients, on, vii, 311; auxiliaries to homœopathic treatment, on, vii, 300; balance of the functions, on the, xxiv, 609; *Baptisia* in enteric fever, on, xxiv, 302, 664; cases by, xxv, 667; *Cod-liver oil*, on, vi, 433; *contraria contrariis curantur*, on, xxv, 450; different kinds of action of medicines, on the, viii, 1, 189; diphtheria, on, xvi, 649; xvii, 222; xix, 448; dose, on the, xix, 293; dynamization, thoughts on, xxiii, 529; homœopathy, on, xxiii, 117; homœopathy and medical reform, on, iv, 443; hydatids in the lungs, on, xxv, 667; *Hydrocyanic acid*, on, xx, 441; infinitesimals, on, xi, 1; *Iodide of Potassium*, on, xxvi, 415; *Iodine*, on, xxi, 529; magnetoscope, on the, ix, 674; x, 102, 175; mineral waters, on, xiii, 613; myalgia, on, xxv, 76, 493; *Phosphorus*, on the action on the liver of, xxi, 93; probable reasons why *Natr. mur.*, &c., must be given in infinitesimal doses, on the, vi, 221; rheumatic fever, endocarditis, &c., on, xxv, 669; *Sabina* in

- MADDEN, Dr. H. R.**—*continued.*
 amenorrhœa and anæmia, on, xxiv, 301; stimulants, on, v, 505; stimulating drinks, on, vi, 39; subjective symptoms, on, xxvii, 458; TESTE'S complementary law, on, xxvi, 177; Turkish bath, on the, xxiv, 451; uterine diseases, on, ix, 20; xi, 638; *Vegetable Charcoal*, on, xxvii, 64
- Madeira, climate of, xix, 441
- 'Magazine of Materia Medica,' FRANK'S, xiv, 303
- Magnesia carbonica*, ophthalmia, in, vi, 485
- Magnesia, citrated borate of*, in renal calculus, xxiv, 687
- Magnesia*, urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558
- Magnet*, action, physiological, of the, xii, 272; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 371; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 272; photophobia, in, xxiv, 660; rheumatism of the gums, in, i, 360
- Magnetic electricity*, cases cured by, i, 180; WETZLER on, i, 180
- Magnetism, manual, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 564; REICHENBACH'S researches in, ix, 290
- Magnetoid currents, RUTTER'S, x, 103
- Magnetscope, Dr. DRYSDALE on the, x, 671; Dr. MADDEN on the, ix, 674; x, 102, 175; medicines, action of, on the, ix, 674; odometer and the, x, 94; QUIN, Dr., on the, x, 102; RUTTER'S, ix, 674; x, 101; SIMPSON on the, xii, 145; Spain, in, xix, 495
- Making believe to give physic, xx, 131
- Malacosteon, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441
- Malaga, climate of, xix, 442
- MALAN, Dr., on cataract, v, 224; on homœopathy at Geneva, ii, 326; 'L'Homœopathie est une Vérité,' by, ii, 404; 'Vade Mecum' of, vi, 110
- Malarial fevers, MACLEAN on, xxvi, 475
- MALIBRAN, Madame, case of, vii, 261
- Malignant pustule, JÄENIKE on, v, 32
- Malignant tumours, ARNOLD on, x, 330
- Malta, homœopathy in, vii, 531
- MALY, Dr., on medicines, iv, 5, 166; on poisoning by vegetable substances, iii, 251
- Mamma, abscesses of the, Mr. LEADAM on, ix, 664; cancer of, xvii, 61, 66; xx, 4—9; cancer of, *Conium* in, xxiv, 497; diseases of, xi, 143; diseases of the, *Phytolacca* in, Dr. HALE on, xxi, 201; inflammation of, EIDHERB on, xxvii, 48; swelling of the male, case of, viii, 426; tumour of, xvii, 72; tumour of, *Conium* in, vii, 514
- Manchester, homœopathy in, xx, 302
- MANDT, Dr., atomistic theory of, xiii, 170; treatment of the Czar NICHOLAS by, xiii, 349
- Manganese*, chlorosis, in, viii, 195; stomach, in diseases of the, xxii, 305
- Manganum acet.*, doses for, xxiii, 369
- Mania, iv, 368, 386; acute, HAHNE-MANN'S directions for the treatment of, xii, 460; *Cannabis* in, xxiii, 446; *Cuprum aceticum* in some forms of, i, 242; *Hyoscyamus* in, viii, 229; *Opium* in acute, xx, 138; psoric, vi, 312; puerperal, iv, 387; treatment, homœopathic, of, i, 361; v, 265, 280
- Manslaughter, verdict of, against Mr. PRABCE, viii, 70
- Manual magnetism, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 564
- 'Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics,' by HUGHES, xxvii, 515
- 'Manual of Pharmacodynamics,' by HUGHES, xxv, 475
- Marasmus infantilis, case of, vii, 564
- Marasmus senilis, *Copper* in, xviii, 546
- MARCOY, Dr., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, viii, 405; test for detecting heretics, by, xiii, 122
- MARCOY and HUNT, Drs., 'Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine,' by, xxiii, 475

- MARCY, PETERS, and FÜLLGRAF, 'Elements of a New Materia Medica,' by, xvi, 277
- Mare, hysteria in the, xviii, 420, 430; causes of, xii, 122; diagnosis of, xii, 121; HAYCOCK on, xii, 98; pathology of, xii, 121
- Mare's nest, a, xv, 171
- MARENZELLER, Dr., death of, xii, 320; experiments of, in the Vienna Hospital, xii, 321; homœopathy in Austria, by, xxvi, 353; yearly report of, vi, 125
- Margarin, composition of, xiii, 378
- Marischal College, anti-homœopathic proceedings of, xvi, 538
- MARKWICK, Dr., on caries of the lower maxilla, xix, 523; dysentery caused by large doses of *Iron*, by, xix, 309
- MARSDEN, Dr., 'Notes on Homœopathy,' by, vii, 542
- MARSTON, Dr., reply to Sir B. BRODIE by, xx, 91
- MARSTON and McLIMONT on cancer, xxi, 611; xxiii, 196; on PATTISON's claims to priority of use of *Hydrastis* in cancer, xxii, 175
- MARTIN, Prof., proving of *Ammonium carbonicum* by, xviii, 207; proving of *Colocynth* by, xviii, 215; proving of *Lycopodium* by, xviii, 194
- MARTINS, Dr., on the homœopathic treatment of yellow fever, ix, 435
- Marum verum*, poisoning by, iii, 253
- MASSON, M., letter from, xiv, 495
- MASSY, Dr. TUTHILL, bandages after delivery, on, xxvi, 507; cancer of the œsophagus, on, xxvii, 337; Channel Islands, on the, xxii, 445; chorea, on, xxi, 390; climate in chronic disease, on, xxi, 582; climate of Queens-town, on the, xxi, 66; contributions to practical medicine by, xxi, 386; death from a cherry-stone, on, xxi, 213; Interlaken for invalids, on, xxv, 642; neuralgia, on, xxiv, 501; Pfeffers, on, xxv, 445
- Mastitis neonatorum, TETTER on, xiv, 147
- Materia Medica, BUCK's Outlines of, xxiv, 142; DEYSDALE, Dr., on an improved, iii, 166; DEYSDALE, Dr., on the arrangement of the, xxiv, 237; FRANK's Magazine of, xiv, 308; GROSS's Comparative, xxv, 299; HAHNEMANN, of, antiquated, impure, and incorrect, xxiv, 2; HAHNEMANN's examination of the sources of the common, iii, 361, 425; HAHNEMANN's notes to CULLEN's, xxiv, 215; HAHNEMANN's notes to MONRO's, xxiv, 219; HOUAT's contributions to the, xxvii, 137; GELSTON on the classification of the, xvii, 623; HEMPEL's, xxiii, 319; HERING's, xxiii, 450; HERING, Dr., on the study of the homœopathic, ii, 250; Homœopathica, books containing the, xix, 599; Homœopathic, the, vii, 346; Indicatio Morbi and the, by Dr. GERSON, xvi, 590; JÖRG's contributions to a, iii, 44, 110; Key to the, Dr. LIPPE's, xii, 314; LANGHEINZ on the, xxiv, 1; MARCY, PETERS, and FÜLLGRAFF, Elements of a New, by, xvi, 277; MURE, Dr., by, xii, 660; NENNING's contributions to the, xxi, 469; new plan for a, viii, 557; new, TRINKS on the, xxiii, 448; PARIS, Dr., hopeless opinion of the, by, xi, 530; reconstruction of the, Dr. SHARP's proposed, xx, 94; revision, necessity of a, by Dr. WATZKE, ii, 332; SCHNEIDER, Dr., by, xi, 334, 471; Systematisation of the Homœopathic, by Dr. TESTE, xii, 669; Text-book of, Dr. LIPPE's, xxiv, 654; THOMAS, Dr., contributions to the, by, xvi, 321; YELDHAM, Dr., on the, xxiv, 145
- MATTEUCCI's demonstration of endomose, xiii, 617

- MAULE, Justice, on PEARCE's case, viii, 80
- Maxillary bones (see Jaw bones), diseases of, caused by *Phosphorus*, xi, 122
- MAYERHOFER, Dr., microscopic examination of homœopathic metallic preparations by, iii, 14; on nervous and mental disorders, iv, 385
- Measles, *Ammonium* in suppressed, vii, 385; BARTHEZ, Dr., on, vi, 188; blepharophthalmia, with, vi, 184; bronchitis, with, vi, 70, 73; cases of, x, 266; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 225; cornea, ulceration of, with, vi, 181; description of, x, 225; epidemics of, vi, 568; eruption of, disappearance of, vi, 232; *Euphrasia* in, xi, 484; flax-seed meal, mouldy, produced by, xxiii, 263; fungi, caused by, xxi, 206; GOULLON, Dr., on, xxiv, 669; GREGORY, Dr., on, vi, 187; Guernsey, in, Dr. OZANNE on, vi, 57, 181; HARTMANN on, vi, 61; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxi, 384; laryngitis, with, vi, 63, 64, 65; ophthalmia, with, vi, 181, 182; otorrhœa, with, vi, 181, 182; OZANNE, Dr., on, vi, 57; pectoral symptoms, with, ii, 70; pneumonia, with, vi, 71-75, 77; *Pulsatilla* in, xix, 145; salivation, with, vi, 182; scarlet fever, complicated with, xii, 676; spurious, WATZKE on, xxv, 237; suppressed, *Ammonium* in, vii, 385; treatment of, ii, 68; WATZKE's cases of, vi, 59; WILLIAMS, Dr., on, vi, 187
- Meatus auditorius externus, inflammation of, xxi, 243
- Mechanical injuries curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20
- Mecklinburg, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
- Medical Act, the, xvi, 529, 551; amendment to, by Lord EMBURY, xvi, 544; failure of, xix, 331; medical orthodoxy and, xvii, 678; Prof. DE MORGAN on, xvii, 345; set at nought by Irish colleges, xix, 571
- Medical Council, Dr. HUGHES and the, xx, 511; Dr. THOMAS and the, xxv, 573
- Medical despotism, Dr. REED on, xv, 119
- Medical diplomas and titles, xix, 330
- Medical education of the public, xiii, 534
- Medical Institution, protest of the Liverpool, xvii, 334
- Medical intolerance in America, xxvi, 163
- Medical knowledge limited by Mr. WAKLEY, xiii, 546
- Medical logic, Dr. LAYCOCK's, xv, 136
- Medical man, every human being a, xiii, 530
- Medical notes, by Sir H. HOLLAND, xiv, 269
- Medical novels, xv, 648
- Medical oath, MOLIERE's burlesque, the model for Irish colleges, xix, 571
- Medical observation and research, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xv, 135
- Medical poetry, Dr. LAYCOCK's, xv, 137
- Medical practice, decline of, xiv, 245
- Medical practitioners, different classes of, xii, 85; of London, small proportion of, xiv, 241
- Medical psychology, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xx, 573
- Medical reform, xii, 83; in China, xxv, 167; by Dr. COCKBURN, xiv, 302; homœopathy and, by Dr. MADDEN, iv, 443; MENZEL on, viii, 543
- Medical Reform Bill, new, x, 691; xii, 83; xiv, 677
- Medical Registration Bill, Mr. BRADY's, xii, 330; character of, xiv, 203
- Medical school, the new, by Dr. GILIOI, iii, 21; of Pennsylvania, xii, 684
- Medical science, advance of, xiv, 360
- Medical Society of Edinburgh, intolerance of the, x, 352
- Medical Society, Gallican, ix, 691

- Medical Society, Hahnemann, viii, 414; ix, 345
- Medical statistics, BENNETT on the fallacy of, xxv, 107
- Medical terrorism, Dr. BAYES on, xx, 420
- Medical Times* on homœopathy, xvi, 476; xvii, 134; puerile behaviour of the, xvi, 550
- Medical trades' unions, Archbishop WHATELEY on, xx, 680
- Medical year, annals of a, xxi, 447
- Medicated milk, xx, 137
- Medicinal aggravation of disease, i, 38
- Medicinal doses, iii, 234
- Medicine, absolute effects of, xxvi, 76; accumulation of, discussion on the, xi, 662; art, an, not a fine art, xxii, 660; authority in, xix, 178; deficiency in, BACON's opinion of the, i, 4; expectant, STAHL's eulogy of, xiv, 66; experience, of, by HAHNEMANN, i, 330; ii, 1; experience, of, RADEMACHER's, viii, 251; experiments in, Mr. J. STUART MILL on, v, 11; foundation for a new theory and practice of, by Dr. INMAN, xx, 107; history of, early, xii, 84; 'History of, and its Heroes,' by Dr. RUSSELL, xix, 477; history of, lectures on the, by Dr. SCOTT, ix, 353, 529; x, 1, 177, 353; homœopathic, of Madrid, annals of, xii, 310; improvement of, on the, by Dr. BARTLETT, v, 11; improvement of, SIMPSON's idea of, xiv, 477; introduction of, into Rome, x, 1; 'Journal of, Calcutta,' xxvi, 344; medical education and, Dr. GAIRDNER on, xvii, 105; modern, STRONG on, xxv, 473; NEWTON of, HAHNEMANN the, xiv, 360; practical, are the obstacles to certainty and simplicity in, insurmountable? by HAHNEMANN, viii, 172; practical, contributions to, by Dr. MASSY, xxi, 386; practice of, by MITHRIDATES, x, 2; preventive, Dr. FRABON on, ix, 195; rational, BUSH-
- Medicine—*continued.*
- NAN on the narrow limits of, xx, 126; scientific, introduction of, by ARCHAGATHUS, x, 2; speculative systems of, HAHNEMANN on the value of, ii, 233; study of, Dr. DRYSDALE on BALFOUR's 'Introduction' to, xxv, 96, 429; system of, REYNOLDS', xxvi, 472; theology and, xxvi, 671; Year-book of, the Sydenham Society's, xx, 131
- Medicines, action of, Dr. MADDEN on the, viii, 1, 189; administering, modes of, by Mr. YELDHAM, xv, 109; CHAPMAN, Dr., notes on, by, vii, 384, 498; viii, 22, 223; contingent effects of, xxvi, 78; HAHNEMANN's, viii, 555; knowledge of, SCHRÖN's contributions to the, xvi, 429; mixed, by Dr. LIEBBECK, i, 140; mixing of, HAHNEMANN on, xii, 589; xxiii, 414; mixtures of, by Dr. ÆGIDI, xxiii, 414; mixtures of, by Dr. LUTZE, xxiii, 412; poisons and, the effect of, on the healthy animal body, by Dr. C. WIBMER, ii, 103; preparation of, vii, 474; symptoms of, HAHNEMANN's doubtful, xxi, 468; use of, in the London Homœopathic Hospital, comparative frequency of, xxiv, 149
- Medico-legal investigation of homœopathic practice in Germany, ii, 128
- Megrim (see Migraine, Cephalalgia, Headache), WATZKE on, xxvi, 50
- Megrims in a horse, xvi, 624
- Meiningen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
- Melæna, cases of, xiv, 615; CULLEN on, xiv, 607; definition of, xiv, 603; HIPPOCRATES on, xiv, 605; HITCHMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 603; HOFFMANN on, xiv, 606; PORTAL on, xiv, 608; SAUVAGES on, xiv, 606; treatment of, xiv, 612; *Turpentine* in, xiv, 614
- Melaleuca cajuput*, effects of, xi, 169

- Melancholia, iv, 362, 391; *Agnus cast.* in, xii, 477; *Arsenic* in, iv, 361; *Aurum* in, xii, 477; cases of, xii, 477; *Cimicifuga* in, HALL on, xxvi, 168; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 37; frequent in England, said to be, xii, 476; *Hellebore* in, xii, 478; *Mercury* in, xii, 478
 Melancholia intermittens cured by *Ars.*, vi, 281
 Melancholia psorica, vi, 312
 Melancholia religiosa, *Platina* in, xviii, 247
 Melbourne, climate of, xviii, 108; homœopathy at, xvii, 523; xviii, 204
 MELICHER, Dr., death of, xii, 319; speech of, at unveiling of HAHNEMANN'S statue, ix, 686
Meloë majalis, hydrophobia, in, xv, 686; poisoning by, xii, 695
Melolontha vulgaris, hydrophobia, in, xv, 688
 Membrana tympani, inflammation of, xxi, 244
 Memory, bodily weakness, effects of, on, xiv, 298; dislocation of, xiv, 297; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xiv, 296; propinquity, of, and of analogy, xiv, 298
 MENECRATES, anecdote of his vanity, ix, 545
 Meningitis, cases of, iii, 213; v, 149; vii, 166; xi, 318; xvi, 316; cerebro-spinal, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501; chronic, type of, xi, 317; *Copper* in, xviii, 442; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 37; epidemics of, xi, 306; KER, Dr., on, vii, 166; paralysis caused by, xviii, 55; pathology of, xi, 309; progress of, xi, 317; purulent, Dr. BÉCHET on, xi, 305; remedies for, xi, 322; symptoms of, xi, 309; treatment, homœopathic, of, xiii, 6; tubercular, case of, xxvii, 564
 MENON, medical doctrines of, ix, 553
 Menorganisation, PROUT'S theory of, i, 225
 Menorrhagia, cases of, i, 30; FRANK on, i, 258; heat in, xxii, 282; *Kali carbonicum* in, xxvii, 683; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 108; Dr. LIEDBECK on, ix, 445; PATZACK on, i, 366; *Secale* in, i, 258
 Menstrual colic, *Aconite* in, xi, 148; *Apis* in, xi, 412; *Cocculus* in, vii, 513
 Menstrual irregularities curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 21
 Menstruation, defective, *Apis* in, xxiv, 318; diseases of, xix, 143; vicarious, xi, 148
 Mensuration of the chest, x, 483
 Mentagra, description of, x, 240; nostrum for, PAMPHILUS', x, 13; treatment of, x, 627
 Mental affections, *Copper* in, xviii, 556
 Mental diseases, ATTOMYR'S classification of, xii, 462; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 29; clairvoyance of patients in, xii, 459; Dr. GALLOWAY'S translation of JAHR'S, xv, 323; HAHNEMANN'S experience in, xii, 459; JAHR on, xii, 439; non-restraint system in, the original proposer of the, xii, 460; treatment, improved modern, xii, 460
 Mental disorders, nervous and, Dr. MAYERHOFER on, iv, 385
 Mental emotions, Mr. J. MILLARD on diseases caused by, ix, 396
 Mental physiology, Sir H. HOLLAND on, xiv, 269
 Mentone, climate of, xix, 439
 MENZEL, WOLFGANG, view of the present medical controversy, i, 193
Mephitis putorius, whooping-cough, in, Dr. NEIDHARD on, xii, 432
 Mercurial disease, KELLER on, xx, 135
 Mercurial ointment, smallpox, in, vii, 480; x, 619
 Mercurial poisoning, by Dr. HENDERSON, xii, 421
 Mercurial ptyalism, *Chlorate of Potash* in, xvi, 472

- Mercurialis perennis*, heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 372
- Mercurialism, *Copper* in, xviii, 556
- Mercurius*, allopathic views of the action of, xii, 67; allopathic indications for, xii, 68; anasarca, in, xii, 81; antidotal to *Lead* poisoning, x, 472; Bright's disease, in, xiv, 19; children, difficulty of affecting, by, xii, 72; cholagogue, as a, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; cholera, in, viii, 160; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 315; cynanche tonsillaris in, xiv, 77; diarrhœa, in chronic, xii, 82; doses for, xxiii, 370; dropsy, in, xvi, 219; experiments to ascertain cholagogue action of, xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; friction, effects of, on, ix, 593; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 406; hepatic specific, Is it a? xix, 157; xxvi, 690; xxvii, 481, 685; injurious effects of, HABERSHON on the, xviii, 645; intertrigo, in, xii, 80; LANCEREAUX on, xxvii, 525; LAW on small doses of, vi, 9; LEADAM, Dr., on, xii, 66; liver, in the, of mirror makers, xv, 690; migraine, in, xxi, 284; modus operandi of, DUNGLISON on the, xii, 69; ophthalmia rheumatica, in, xxii, 3; ophthalmia scrofulosa, in, xii, 74; paralysis, in, xxvii, 12; pathogenetic effects of, by Dr. RANSFORD, xii, 418; pericarditis, in, xii, 561; physiological action of, vii, 432; poisoning by, viii, 227; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 229, 230, 236; quinsy, in, ii, 199; rheumatism, in, xiv, 170; saliva, effects of, on, xv, 201; SIMON, Dr., on, vi, 115; sore throat, in, Dr. GOURBEYRE on, xiv, 400; syphilis, in, FERGUSON on, xxiv, 368; syphilis, in, opponents of, xxiv, 367; tabes dorsalis, a cause of, xv, 620; THUDICHUM on, xix, 158; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 552
- Mercurius biniodatus*, nasal polypus, in, xxiv, 324; proving of, xxiv, 517; spleen, in enlarged, xxvi, 476
- Mercurius corrosivus*, Bright's disease, in, xiii, 566; dysentery, in, xxv, 109, 507; ophthalmia, in, vi, 495; ophthalmia scrofulosa, in, vi, 496; xxii, 24; proving of, xxv, 324; rapid cure of sore throat by, xxvii, 142; scrofula, in, vi, 282
- Mercurius solubilis*, analysis of, i, 96; dysentery, in, iii, 259; ophthalmia, in, vi, 489; proving of, xxiv, 516
- Mercury, pernitrate of*, in cancer, xxi, 455; in gonorrhœa, xxi, 459
- Mercury, protochloride of*, effects of, xi, 528
- Mercury, subsulphate of*, effects of, xi, 528
- Mesenteric disease, case of, viii, 417; movement cure in, xiv, 462
- MESMER, biography of, xiv, 573; magnetism of, xiv, 575; theory of, xiv, 576
- Mesmeric soirées and homœopathic raz-zias, Prof. SIMPSON's, ix, 620
- Mesmerism, allopathic society, in an, xiv, 692; anti-homœopathic zeal, and, Dr. GREGORY's, ix, 620; CHAPMAN, Dr., on, xiv, 564; demands recognition, xiv, 278; HAHNEMANN, recommended by, xi, 35; heart, in palpitation of the, xii, 371; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 273; MONAT, Dr., on, xiv, 692; RUSSELL, Dr., on, x, 26; xi, 481; spinal irritation cured by, xi, 481; therapeutic application of, x, 31
- MESUE, medical doctrines of, x, 182
- Metallic preservation from cholera, xi, 673
- Metallotherapia, BURQ on, ix, 667
- Metals, transmutation of, in the human body, Dr. OSIUS on, i, 98; treatment of nervous diseases by, ix, 670
- Metaphors, limping, Dr. LAYCOCK's, xv, 145
- Metaphysics, inutility of, xx, 547; opposed to science, xx, 548

- Method of writing down cases, by Dr. DAVIDS, iii, 40
- Methodic school of medicine, vi, 154
- Methodic system, account of, x, 7
- Metritis, discussion on, v, 385; subacute, x, 49
- Metromania, alleged case of, xii, 479
- Metroperitonitis, cases of, x, 107, 113, 115, 119
- Metropolitan Board of Health and homœopathy, xxv, 467
- Metrorrhagia, *Achillea millefolium* in, xvii, 296; *Beeberine* in, xv, 167; *Bell.* in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; cases of, viii, 425; xvi, 303, 306; caused by tapeworm, xxiii, 641; causes of, xii, 268; *China* in, xii, 271; *Cinnamon* in, xiv, 693; *Crocus* in, xii, 270; xvi, 308; *Hyos.* in, xii, 271; *Ipec.* in, xii, 271; xvi, 308; *Magnet* in, xii, 272; mesmerism in, xii, 273; *Mistletoe* in, xxiii, 639, 640; *Nux vom.* in, xii, 271; *Platina* in, xii, 272; *Puls.* in, xii, 271; remedies for, xii, 269; *Sabina* in, xii, 270; xvi, 308; xxi, 342; xxvii, 51; *Secale* in, xii, 271; xvi, 309; xxvi, 215; symptoms of, xii, 269; SÜSS-HAHNEMANN, Dr., on, xii, 267; *Thlapsi bursa pastoris* in, iii, 63; treatise on, ATOMYR's, xii, 269; treatment of a case of, by HAHNEMANN, xii, 273
- MEYER, Dr. V., alleged scirrhus of stomach by, xiii, 321; on affections of the sexual system, xvii, 387; on affections of the stomach, xviii, 254; on pure symptomatic selection of the remedy and radical cure, xviii, 109; xxiv, 353; on *Sepia*, xiii, 634; xiv, 82
- MEYHOFFER, on follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 529; on laryngitis syphilitica, xxiv, 360; on pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, xxiv, 621; on some diseases of the heart, xxv, 631
- Mezereum*, doses for, xxiii, 370; ophthalmia, in, vi, 499
- Microscopic examination of some homœopathic metallic preparations by Dr. MAYERHOFER, iii, 14
- Middle-aged, hygienic recreation for the, xxiv, 51
- Midland Homœopathic Society, xxiii, 526
- Midwifery, females, practised by, in ancient times, x, 3; homœopathic, neglect of, xii, 267
- 'Midwifery Practice,' Dr. ARNETH's, ix, 301
- Migraine (see Headache, Hemicrania, Cephalalgia), *Aconite* in, xxi, 280; *Apis* in, xxi, 281; *Argentum* in, xxi, 281; *Arnica* in, xxi, 13, 281; *Arsenic* in, xxi, 281; *Asarum* in, xxi, 281; *Bell.* in, xxi, 281; *Bryonia* in, xxi, 282; *Calcarea* in, xxi, 14, 282; *Cap-sicum* in, xxi, 282; causes, exciting, of, xxi, 3; *China* in, xxi, 282; *Chloroform* in, xxi, 282; *Cocculus* in, xxi, 283; *Coffea* in, xxi, 12, 383; *Colocynth* in, xxi, 16, 283; *Conium* in, xxi, 283; *Cyclamen* in, xxi, 283; *Ferrum* in, xxi, 17, 283; *Glonoine* in, xxi, 284; *Ignatia* in, xxi, 11, 284; *Ipec.* in, xxi, 11, 284; JAHR on, xxi, 6; KNORRE on, xxi, 10; membrana tympani, in, touching, xxi, 21; *Mercurius* in, xxi, 284; MÜLLER, Dr. CLOTAR, on, xxi, 1; *Nux* in, xxi, 10, 284; *Paulinia* in, xxi, 20, 284; *Platina* in, xxi, 285; *Pulsatilla* in, xxi, 17, 285; remedies for, xxi, 5; *Sanguinaria* in, xxi, 19, 285; *Sepia* in, xxi, 15, 285; *Spigelia* in, xxi, 18, 286; *Stramonium* in, xxi, 286; subjects chiefly affected by, xxi, 2; TIETZER on, xxi, 6; TRINKS, Dr., on, xxi, 276; *Veratrum* in, xxi, 286; *Verbas-cum* in, xxi, 19
- MILBURN's criticisms, ix, 615
- MILCENT, Dr., letter of, xiv, 492
- Miliaria, description of, x, 232; treatment of, x, 609

- Milk, composition of, xiii, 395; effects of disease on, xiii, 396; food, the model, xix, 76; infants, for, xv, 329; medicated, xx, 137; nurses, in fair and dark, different composition of, xiii, 396
- Milk-barm differs from beer-barm, xxiii, 24
- Milk-fever in a cow, xvi, 622
- MILLARD, Mr. J., on cerebritis, ix, 399; on a case of chorea, ix, 405; on convulsions and hysteria, ix, 403; on diseases caused by mental emotions, ix, 396
- MILLER's case of ovarian tumour, xxvii, 61
- MILLING, Dr., on hemiplegia cured on the occurrence of delirium tremens, iii, 128; on loss of speech after taking *Cinchona bark*, iii, 254
- Mind and brain, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xx, 571
- Mind, diseases of the, *Cimicifuga* in, xxvi, 662
- Mineral substances taken in food, xiii, 365
- Mineral waters, action, simple or complex, of, xiii, 614; character, general, of, xiii, 616; Contrexeville, of, xiii, 526; DAUBENY on the effects of small quantities of *Iodine* in, i, 225; defence of the use of, xx, 595; diuretic power, their, whence derived, xiii, 619; homœopathic action of, xiii, 621; homœopaths, can they prescribe? xiii, 621; *Iodine*, of Hall, xx, 593; Kreuznach, of, xv, 29; Lipp-springe, of, xv, 26; MADDEN, Dr., on, xiii, 613; osmotic action of, xiii, 617; purgation, peculiarities of their, xiii, 616; Segura, of, LOPEZ on the, xxiii, 470; selection of, guide to the, xiii, 633; tables of, xiii, 626; Teplitz, of, xv, 11; Vals, of, xxiv, 520
- Miners, tubercular disease of, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177
- Miracle, practical demonstration of a, xxvii, 109
- Miracles, modern, xviii, 491
- Miscarriage, treatment of, vii, 514
- Miscarry, tendency to, v, 135; xvi, 576
- Missing link, the, xx, 690
- Mistletoe* (see *Viscum album*), deafness, in catarrhal, xxii, 638; HUBER, Dr., on, xxii, 637; hydrothorax, in, xxii, 649; metrorrhagia, in, xxii, 639, 640; periostitis, in, xxii, 645; placenta, in retention of, xxii, 637; rheumatism, in, xxii, 643, 644, 645, 648; sciatica, in, xxii, 641, 642; vertigo, in, xxii, 649
- MITHRIDATES, antidote of, x, 2
- Mixed medicines, ÆGIDI on, xxiii, 415; HAHNEMANN on, xii, 587; xxiii, 414; LIEBBECK on, i, 140; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413
- Modern medicine, POPE's drift of, xxvii, 658
- Modern Paracelsists, the, viii, 251
- MOHNIKE on *Thuja* in condylomata, i, 409
- MOLIERE's burlesque medical oath the model for Irish colleges, xix, 571
- MOLIN, Dr., death of, vii, 130; on specifics, vi, 115
- Molluscum, description of, x, 239; treatment of, x, 626
- MONESTROL, Baron de, on gout, vii, 275
- Monopharmacy, discussion on, vi, 256
- Monostoma, xvi, 88
- Monthly Homœopathic Review*, xiv, 658
- Montpellier, homœopathy and the school of, ROUX on, xxvi, 553
- MOORE, Dr. GEORGE, Bright's disease, two cases of, xxiii, 625; cattle plague, on the early stages of the, xxiv, 95; hernia, on the reduction of, xxv, 660; *Lead* poisoning in connexion with gout and rheumatism, on, xxiv, 269; *Prussic acid* in traumatic tetanus, on, xxiv, 506; synovitis and pulmo-

MOORE, Dr. G.—continued.

nary hæmorrhage by, xxv, 256;
vocal cords, on paralysis of the,
xxvi, 650

MOORE, Mr. JAMES, cattle plague, on
the, xxiii, 667; dogs, on the homœo-
pathic treatment of, xxii, 286; prac-
tical reply to Sir B. BRODIE, xx, 90;
veterinary homœopathy by, xvi, 353,
617; viii, 291, 420; xxi, 477

MOORE, Mr. JOHN, delirium tremens,
on the homœopathic treatment of,
viii, 485; homœopathy explained by,
ix, 15

Moral symptoms cured by drugs, xii,
136

Morbid poisons, Dr. FLETCHER on, vi,
12

Morbia, usus in, HAHNEMANN on the,
viii, 479; SCHREÖN'S contributions
from the, xvi, 429

Morbus coxarius, psoric, vi, 312

Morbus homœopathicus, xviii, 317

MORRISON, Hon. A., on the Homœopa-
thic Hospital, viii, 139

MORGAN, Dr., on 'tic douloureux, xiii,
574

MORGAN, Prof. DE, on the Medical
Act, xvii, 345

MORPHIA, doses for, xxiii, 371; eruption
caused by, xxii, 348; injection, hypo-
dermic, of, in sciatica, xxiv, 504;
muriate of, effects of, xi, 337

Morphomania, case of, NICOLAI'S, xii,
467; children, in, depending on in-
testinal irritation, xii, 468; cures
of, by MELAMPUS, xii, 468; examples,
historical, of, xii, 467; *Stramonium*
in, xii, 468; symptoms of, xii, 468;
Verat. in, xii, 468

Mortality among homœopathic practi-
tioners, recent, xii, 319

Mortality of children in manufacturing
towns, Dr. ROTH on the causes of,
xxiii, 617

MÖRTH, Dr., death of, xii, 168

Moschus (see *Musk*), croup, in, v, 305;

Moschus—continued.

doses for, xxiii, 370; heart, palpi-
tation of the, in, xii, 372; proving
of, xxv, 324

Moscow, homœopathic hospital in, iv,
354

MOSES, homœopathy of, viii, 373

MOSTHAFT on homœopathy, i, 406

Mouth, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx,
366

Movement applied to the treatment of
disease, by Dr. ROTH, ix, 673

Movement cure, active and passive move-
ments in, xiv, 456; anæmia, in, xiv,
468; cases cured by, xiv, 458; cerebral
congestion, in, xiv, 466; CHAPMAN,
Dr., on, xiv, 452; diarrhœa, chronic,
in, xiv, 469; dyspepsia, in, xiv, 463;
hæmoptysis, in, xiv, 458; hepatic
disorder, in, xiv, 465; mesenteric
disease, in, xiv, 462; phthisis, in,
xiv, 460, 461; ROTH'S handbook of
the, xiv, 352; therapeutic uses of,
xiv, 456; throat, clergyman's, in, xiv,
464

Movements, active, xii, 606; gymnastic,
xii, 603; half active, xii, 606; pas-
sive, xii, 606

MOXON on medicine, xxvii, 83

Mucous membrane, diseases of, curable
by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 19; treatment
of affections of, xxvii, 556

Mucous remittent in children, Dr.
CRAIG on, xvii, 37

Mucus, urine, in, xvii, 437

Muguet differs from diphtheria, xvi,
642

MÜHLENBEIN, Dr., death of, v, 251

MÜHREY, Dr., false accusation of HAHNE-
MANN by, v, 82

MULDER'S 'Organic Chemistry,' iii, 478

MÜLLER, Dr. CLOTAR, BOCK, reply to, by,
xiv, 318; diet, on, xiv, 632; 'Domes-
tic Homœopathy,' by, xii, 299; dose,
on the, xxiii, 353; eclampsia, on, xii,
494; *Erythroxylon coca*, on, xv,
529; *Ferrum* in phthisis, on, xviii,

- MÜLLER, Dr. CLOTAR—*continued*.
 76; HAHNEMANN as a philosopher, on, xix, 579; 'Homœopathy, or the Reform of Medicine,' by, xii, 299; magnet in scrofulous photophobia, on the, xxiv, 660; migraine, on, xxi, 1; postscript by, xix, 612; remedies most frequently prescribed by, xxiv, 148; repertory or therapeutics by, xviii, 177; syphilis, on, xxiii, 76; xxv, 1; urine in disease, on the changes in the, xvii, 405, 544
- MÜLLER, Dr. MORITZ, death of, viii, 268; views on homœopathy of, xii, 185
- MULVANY, Dr., on the treatment of piles, xxvi, 526
- Mumps, BÄEDEL on, xix, 423
- Munich, homœopathy in, xi, 131, 673; xvii, 514
- MURK, Dr., machines for making homœopathic preparations by, vii, 540; materia medica of, xii, 660; school of Rio and, vii, 530; sincere zeal of, xii, 124; theory of doses by, vii, 541
- Muriate of Lime in boils, RADEMACHER on, xix, 499
- Muriatic acid (see *Hydrochloric acid*), diphtheria, in, xvii, 215; doses for, xxiii, 370; fever, continued, in, xx, 637
- Mus aranea* in enuresis, xxv, 680
- Musca carnaria*, xvi, 616
- Musca domestica*, xvi, 616
- Musca vomitoria*, xvi, 616
- Muscular poisons, CLAUDE-BERNARD on, xx, 133
- Muscular system, diseases of, curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20
- Music, therapeutic effects of, in chorea, xii, 448
- Musk (see *Moschus*) symptoms, LANGHEINZ on HAHNEMANN'S, xxii, 177
- 'My Novel,' homœopathy in Sir E. B. LYTTON'S, xii, 154
- Myalgia, *Arnica* in, xxv, 79—85; diaphragmatic, case of, cured by *Actæa*, xxv, 496; INMAN on, xxv, 76; MADDEN on, xxv, 76; STOKES on, xxvi, 128
- Mygale avicularia* in gonorrhœa, xvi, 328
- Mylabris sexmaculata*, hydrophobia, in, xvi, 352
- Myopia, xviii, 170
- Myositis in a horse, xviii, 420
- Myrmica rufa* in epilepsy, xxv, 679
- Nails, nature of the, x, 217; pathological signs in, xviii, 672
- Naja tripudians*, action of, Dr. RUSSELL on the, xi, 72, 591; xii, 211; bite of, effects of, xi, 84; cases cured by, xii, 213; characteristics of, xi, 80; difficulty of obtaining the, xii, 211; heart, organic disease of the, in, xii, 549; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 372; poison of, experiments with, xi, 82; provings of, xi, 95, 596; xii, 221—248; quantities of, taken by provers, xii, 214; symptoms from, small number of, xii, 212
- NANKIVELL, Mr., on *Aconite*, xix, 529; xx, 62, 353; xxi, 48, 420, 650; xxii, 83; cases of contusions by, xxiii, 180; on tubercular diseases of Cornish miners, xxiii, 17
- NANKIVELL, Dr. H., on repertories, xxiv, 278
- Naples, homœopathy in, xii, 170; trial of homœopathy in, xiv, 303
- Narcissus poeticus*, poisoning by, iii, 62
- Narcotics, antidotal powers of, mutual, xxiii, 265; effects of, singular, viii, 25; MCGILCHRIST, Dr., on, xxi, 76
- Nasal polypus, cases of, viii, 283; xi, 484; xxiv, 324; xxvi, 362; cured by *Bichromate of Potash*, xxi, 170
- Nassau, homœopathists in 1847, v, 248
- Natal, climate of, ix, 338
- Natrum carbonicum*, ophthalmia, in, vi, 500; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558

- Natrum muriaticum* (see *Sodium, chloride of*), febrifuge properties of, xvi, 326; hair on tongue, for feeling of, xxv, 279; heart, anæmic palpitation, in, xii, 378; MADDEN, Dr., on, vi, 221; ophthalmia, in, vi, 500; proving of, xxv, 325
- Natrum sulph.* (see *Soda, sulphate of*) diabetes cured by, xxii, 164; xxiv, 258; doses for, xxiii, 370; locomotor ataxy in, xxvi, 639
- Naturalism, HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xvii, 502
- 'Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease,' by Sir JOHN FORBES, xv, 452
- Nature, assisting, xiii, 190; return to, a, xv, 154
- Nauheim waters* in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 548
- NAUMANN, Prof., remarks on his therapeutical theses, by Dr. TRINKS, i, 271
- Nechantz Hospital, report of the, viii, 279
- Neck, cancer of, xx, 6; paralytic deformity of, xxvii, 439
- Necrosis from *Phosphorus*, iv, 287; vi, 284; case of, x, 441
- Negative doctor, a, xxiii, 269
- Negative medicine, xxi, 178
- NEHRER, Dr., homœopathy in Hungary, by, xxvi, 358; on proving medicines in the healthy, i, 97
- NEIDHARD, Dr., answer to the homœopathic delusions of, Dr. O. W. HOLMES, by, ii, 211; on *Crotalus* in yellow fever, xix, 468; on diphtheria, xxvi, 120; letter from, ii, 407; on *Mephitis* in whooping-cough, xii, 432; on promotion of scientific progress of homœopathy, xxvii, 549
- Nematelmia, xvi, 88
- NENNING's contributions to the 'Materia Medica,' xxi, 469
- Nephritis, acute desquamative, Dr. JOHNSON on, xiv, 2; case of, x, 128
- Nerve of a carious tooth, how to kill the, xxi, 450
- Nerves, affections of the, Dr. RUSSELL on some, xiv, 370; BERNARD on the, xix, 406; functions of the two sorts of, xix, 404; hereditary diseases of brain and, xiv, 285; liver, supplying the, xv, 61
- Nervous centres, lesions of the, Dr. RUSSELL on, xv, 353
- Nervous diseases, dyspepsia an accompaniment of, ix, 672; treatment of, by metals, ix, 670
- Nervous disorders, HANDFIELD JONES' clinical observations on, xxiii, 96
- Nervous force, Prof. REID on, vi, 380
- Nervous and mental diseases, Dr. JAHE on, xii, 439
- Nervous and mental disorders, Dr. MAYERHOFER on, iv, 385
- Nervous power, nature of, xix, 399
- Nervous system, diseases of, curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20; divisions of the, xix, 400; glycogenesis, influence on, xxiv, 116; HUGHES, Dr., on the physiology and pathology of the, xix, 395, 644
- Nervous temperament, xvi, 201
- Nervous tissue, structure of, xix, 396
- Nettle-rash (see *Urticaria*), case of, by RÜCKERT, xxiii, 48
- Neuralgia, *Ammonia, valerianate of*, in, xx, 639; *Ars.* in, ii, 65; xxii, 160; *Bryonia*, cured by, xi, 483; cases of, ii, 83; iv, 18, 220, 298, 331, 333; xiv, 378; xv, 179, 180, 183, 184; xxii, 227; *Chelid.* in, xx, 48; xxv, 30; *China* in, xi, 299; *Electricity*, cure of, by, xv, 422, 427; GERSUNG, Dr., on, xi, 299; *Glonoin* in, xvi, 334; xviii, 137; gout, a form of, xv, 179; herpes zoster, after, x, 605; HUGHES on, xxii, 227; ice treatment of, CHAPMAN's, xxvi, 509; JAHE on, xii, 458; legs, of the, *Canth.* in, v, 262; MASSY Dr., on, xxiv, 501; QUIN, Dr., on, iv, 18, 220, 298; *Quinine* in, HUGHES on, xxvi, 134; *Rhus* in, xi, 299; signs, distinctive,

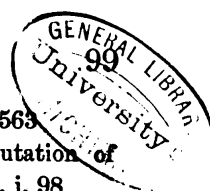
- Neuralgia—*continued*.
 of, xiv, 378; *Spigelia* in, xi, 298;
Stannum in, xvii, 165; *Stramonium*
 in, xi, 293, 302; *Sulphur* in, iii, 13;
 tic, often mistaken for, xiv, 377;
Verbascum in, xi, 299; *Zinc, valerianate of*, in, xxv, 163
- Neuralgia, arm, of, *Bryonia* in, xxii, 235
- Neuralgia cœliaca, *Copper* in, xviii, 554
- Neuralgia of crural nerve, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 231
- Neuralgia of ears, *Ars.* and *Bell.* in, xxii, 230
- Neuralgia facialis, *Coffee* in, vii, 514; Dr. RANSFORD on, ix, 389; Dr. SCHRÖN on, xi, 292
- Neuralgia of frontal branch of fifth pair, ii, 64
- Neuralgia of the head, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 236
- Neuralgia intercostalis, *Arsenic* in, xxii, 228; *Bry.* in, xxii, 236; *Copper* in, xviii, 552
- Neuralgia ischiatico-tibialis, case of, iv, 335
- Neuralgia. of the legs, *Canth.* in, v, 262
- Neuralgia, periodical, xxv, 599
- Neuralgia plexus spermatici, xviii, 672
- Neuralgia temporalis, case of, vii, 570; xxii, 230
- Neuralgia, 'trifacial and sciatic, xxvi, 666
- Neuralgic pains, *Platina* in shifting, xxii, 229
- 'New Remedies,' HALE'S, xxiii, 89; HUGHES on the, xxiii, 248
- New Test Act, the, ix, 625
- New year, a good, xx, 318
- NEWMAN, dismissal of, from the Wells Poor Law Union, ii, 112; 'Family Assistant,' iii, 181; Royal College of Physicians, and the, ii, 133; *versus* McLIMONT, xxii, 93
- NEWTON a martyr of science, xix, 179
- NEWTON, Dr., on post-partum affections, xxvii, 353
- New Zealand, homœopathy in, Dr. IRVINE on, xxi, 155; medical intolerance in, xxvii, 152
- NICOMEDES, practice of medicine, by, x, 2
- Nicotine* antidote to *Strychnia*, xv, 160; effects of, xvii, 234; poisonous character of, xvii, 233; tetanus, hysteric, in, xxi, 451
- Nitrate of Potash*, effects of, xi, 349
- Nitric acid*, Bright's disease, in, xiii, 567; croup, in, v, 306; diarrhœa, in, *Opium* and, xx, 351; doses for, xxiii, 370; dysentery, in, Dr. CHAPMAN on, vii, 390; liver, enlarged, and spleen, in, xxi, 672; ophthalmia, in, vi, 502; proving of, xxv, 325; ulcers, syphilitic, in, xxvi, 201; whitlows, in, xxi, 218
- Nitric acid gas*, inhalation of, whooping-cough, in, xv, 250, 252; in disease of the lungs, xv, 249
- Nitrogenous constituents of food, whence derived, xiii, 367
- Nitro-glycerine* (see *Glonoine*), VEIJ on, xiv, 171
- Nitro-muriatic acid* in dyspepsia with oxalic diathesis, xxi, 119
- NOACK, Dr., clinical observations by, xxiii, 424; on chronic albuminuria, xxiv, 674; on *Lobelia inflata*, i, App. i
- NOACK and TRINKS' 'Hand-book,' iv, 433; viii, 394
- NOBLE'S, 'Brain and its Physiology,' iv, 443
- Nodus apoplectic, WATZKE on, xxvi, 35
- Noli me tangere, Dr. BAEHR'S case of, xiii, 140
- Nomenclature, on the need of a revision of our, by Dr. HUTCHINSON, xxiv, 604
- Non-sequitur, an allopathic, xi, 334

- Non-specific actions of medicines, xxvii, 473
- Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, v, 242
- Northern Homœopathic Association, xxi, 168
- NORTON, Dr., *Camphor*, by, ix, 407; *Cannabis sativa*, by, ix, 413; fragmentary provings by, xvii, 463; on homœopathic dispensaries, vii, 554; on homœopathic pilules, vii, 556; translation of BRUNNOW's 'Hahnemann' by, iii, 415
- Norwich, coroner's inquest at, xvii, 161
- Nose, diseases of the, *Aconite* in, xx, 356; polypus of (see Nasal polypus); ulceration, malignant, of, *Kali bichromicum* in, xxiv, 304
- Nosography, influence on homœopathy, of, xiv, 71; place of, in homœopathy, xiv, 69
- Nosology, criticism of modern, x, 212
- Not overpaid considering, xxi, 169
- Notes on medicines, by Dr. CHAPMAN, vii, 383, 498; viii, 22, 223
- Novel, a homœopathic, xxii, 523
- Nullity of treatment, Mr. WAKLEY on, xiii, 609
- NUÑEZ, Dr., honours conferred on, vii, 550; on *Tarantula*, xxii, 274
- Nuphar luteum*, spermatorrhœa, in, xvi, 329
- Nursing children, bad position in, xix, 280
- NUSSEB, Dr., death of, xiii, 146; persecution of, xii, 170
- Nutrients, direct, xx, 532; indirect, xx, 535
- Nux juglans* (see *Walnut leaves*) in acne, x, 627; xviii, 398
- Nux moschata*, amentia, in, xii, 465; contusions, in, xii, 695; doses for, xxiii, 370
- Nux vomica*, antidotal to *Aconite*, xx, 349; cardialgia, in, xviii, 260; catarrh, in, xi, 48; cholera, in, viii, 157; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 316; and *Curare* compared, xviii, 339; de-
- Nux vomica*—continued.
mentia, in, xxv, 557; diabetes, in, xxiv, 258; doses for, xxiii, 371; dyspepsia cured by, xii, 486; xxvi, 493; fever, intermittent, in, xiii, 431; gastrodynia, in, xxv, 506; hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 427; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 408; medicinal powers of, xvi, 443; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; migraine, in, xxi, 10, 284; ophthalmia, in, vi, 504; otitis externa, in, xxv, 550; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21; pneumonia, in, xxiv, 671; poisoning by, i, 412; ii, 308; xiv, 350, 512, 513, 516; xvi, 337; proving of, xxv, 324; pupil, its action on the, ii, 231
- Nymphomania, case of, by HAHNEMANN, vii, 494
- Oath, Brazilian Institute, taken by candidates at the, vii, 536; MOLLIÈRE's medical faculty, of, xvi, 540
- Oats, diuretic properties of, xiii, 526
- Obesity, effects of different exercises on, xxiv, 177; *Fucus vesiculosus* in, xx, 515; xxi, 171; hereditary, xiv, 283
- O'BRIEN, cases by, xxvi, 326
- Obstetrics, GUERNSEY on, xxvi, 113; introduction to a course of lectures on, by Dr. LEADAM, xiii, 177
- Obstruction of the bowels (see Constipation), Dr. DRYSDALE on, xvi, 76; Dr. KER on, xxvi, 12
- Odium medicum, xxiii, 523
- Odium theologicum of the *Art Médical*, xix, 688
- Odometer, the, x, 94
- Odontalgia (see Toothache), cases of, ix, 390; xvi, 134, 335; *Coffea* in, xxiii, 492; EIDHEER on, xvii, 38
- Odyle and electricity, analogy between, ix, 17; experiments on, by REICHENBACH, x, 96; notice of, ix, 2; REICHENBACH's, ix, 291
- Œdema, acupuncture in, xvi, 226; *Apis* in, xxv, 489

- OEHME, Dr., on inflammation of urinary organs, xiv, 145
Enanthe crocata, poisoning by, xvi, 329
 Esophagitis, iv, 373
 Estrus humanus, xvi, 616
Estrus ovis in staggers, xxv, 680
Oeynhausens water in follicular laryngitis, xxvii, 546
 Oil in alimentation, part played by, xix, 87
 Oil inunctions, efficacy of, in diseases of debility, xii, 588
Oil of male fern (see *Filix mas*; *Fern, male*) in tapeworm, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273
 OKEN, author of transcendental anatomy, xxi, 183
 OKIE, Dr., on HOLMES' 'Lectures on Homœopathy,' ii, 211
 Old school, differences of opinion as to nature and treatment of hay fever, xxii, 549; homœopathic remedies, adoption of, by, iii, 502; relations with the, our, xxii, 545
 Old system, quackery of the, xiii, 539
Oleander, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 334; poisoning with, xviii, 514
 Olfaction, administration of medicines by, xii, 141; fee, of a, xii, 142; remedies, of, on the, vii, 471
 Onanism, xxiii, 278
 Onion-juice destructive to beer-barm, xxiii, 25
 Oophoritis, peritonitis and, case of, xi, 689
 Ophidia, prize for essay on the action of virus of, xiv, 692
 Ophthalmia, *Aconite* in, vi, 212; *Alumina* in, vi, 215; *Antimonium tartaricum* in, vi, 216; *Apis* in, xi, 401; *Argentum nitricum* in, vi, 216; *Arnica* in, vi, 220; *Arsenic* in, iv, 248; vi, 216; *Aurum* in, vi, 320; *Baryta carb.* in, vi, 321; *Bell.* in, vi, 322; *Berberis* in, vi, 325; *Borax* in, vi, 325; *Bovista* in, vi, 327; *Bryonia* in, vi, 327; *Calcarea carbonica* in, vi, 328; *Calendula* in, vi, 336; *Causticum* in, vi, 336; *Chamomilla* in, vi, 338; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 36; *China* in, vi, 342; *Chininum sulphuricum* in, vi, 346; *Cocculus* in, vi, 346; *Colchicum* in, vi, 348; *Conium* in, vi, 351; *Crocus* in, vi, 353; *Croton oil* in, xxv, 601; *Digitalis* in, vi, 354; DUDGEON, Dr., on, vi, 192, 317, 478; vii, 25; *Dulcamara* in, vi, 355; *Euphrasia* in, vi, 356; viii, 35, 319; xxii, 355; *Galvanism* in, xix, 333; *Graphites* in, vi, 361; HENRIQUES on, xiii, 397; *Hepar* in, vi, 363; *Ignatia* in, vi, 366; *Iodine* in, vi, 367; *Kali bichromicum* in, vi, 368; *Kali hydriodidum* in, vi, 370; KIDD, Dr., on, xxii, 1; *Kreosote* in, vi, 478; *Lachesis* in, vi, 481; *Ledum* in, vi, 481; *Lycopodium* in, vi, 482; *Magnesia carbonica* in, vi, 485; measles, with, vi, 181, 182; *Mercury* in, xii, 74; *Mercurius corr.* in, iii, 223; vi, 495; xxii, 2, 4; *Mercurius solubilis* in, vi, 489; *Natrum carbonicum* in, vi, 500; *Natrum muriaticum* in, vi, 500; *Nitri acidum* in, vi, 502; *Nux vom.* in, vi, 504, 508; *Petroleum* in, vi, 511; xx, 687; *Phosphorus* in, vi, 512; *Pulsatilla* in, vi, 513; *Rhus toxicodendron* in, vi, 517; *Sepia* in, vi, 523; SHARP, Dr., case of, by, ix, 584; *Silica* in, vi, 526; *Spigelia* in, vi, 527; *Staphisagria* in, vii, 13; *Sulphur* in, vi, 531; *Tartar emetic* in, xxii, 13; *Zincum* in, vi, 541
 Ophthalmia arthritica, vi, 201, 319, 347, 349, 528, 529, 540; vii, 12; *Croton oil* in, xxv, 601; intermittens, vii, 15
 Ophthalmia catarrhalis, vi, 193, 214, 341, 355, 358, 364, 490, 491, 505, 515, 519, 532; vii, 2; *Apis* in, xxv, 490; case of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 386; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 36; *Euphrasia* in, viii, 319

- Ophthalmia bellica, vi, 195, 335; vii, 4
- Ophthalmia, chronic relapsing, Dr. CASANOVA on, xxii, 13
- Ophthalmia a dentitione, vi, 207; vii, 25
- Ophthalmia erysipelatosa, vi, 210, 523; vii, 27
- Ophthalmia exanthematica, vi, 210, 331, 332, 333, 338, 364, 503, 520, 521; vii, 27
- Ophthalmia gonorrhoeica, vi, 198, 344; vii, 4
- Ophthalmia, granular, BAERTL on, xviii, 610; catarrhal, and, compared, xviii, 629; symptoms of, xviii, 612; treatment of, xviii, 619; xxii, 13
- Ophthalmia hæmorrhoidalis, vi, 208; vii, 25
- Ophthalmia intermittens, vi, 211, 343, 344, 346; vii, 29; viii, 565
- Ophthalmia a lactitione, vi, 209; vii, 26
- Ophthalmia menstrualia, vi, 207; vii, 25
- Ophthalmia morbillosa, vi, 209; vii, 26
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, vi, 168, 198, 339, 340; vii, 4, 119; xi, 361; xv, 349; RÜCKERT on, xv, 348; treatment of, xi, 113
- Ophthalmia periodica, case of, viii, 564
- Ophthalmia puerperalis, vi, 208; vii, 26
- Ophthalmia, purulent, cases of, xiii, 400; cure of pannus, by inoculation with matter of, i, 387; ii, 320
- Ophthalmia rheumatica, vi, 199, 220, 334, 337, 338, 359, 360, 480, 493, 516, 518, 528, 537, 539; vii, 5; xi, 151; xiii, 410; acute cases of, xiii, 481; *Arsenic* in, iv, 349; *Bell.* and *Merc.* in, xxii, 3; *Euphrasia* in, xxii, 355; *Galvanism* in, xix, 333
- Ophthalmia scarlatinosa, vi, 209; vii, 26
- Ophthalmia scorbutica, vi, 206, 506; vii, 25
- Ophthalmia scrofulosa, iii, 212; v, 21, 140; vi, 202, 219, 321, 322, 324, 330, 331, 343, 352, 353, 359, 483, 486, 492, 493, 495, 501, 505, 506, 515, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 533, 534, 535; vii, 16; xi, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 692; xiii, 403; *Arsenic* in, iv, 348; *Euphrasia* in, viii, 35; *Mercury* in, xii, 74; *Merc. corr.* in, iii, 223; vi, 496; xxii, 2, 4
- Ophthalmia senilis, vi, 211; vii, 28
- Ophthalmia syphilitica, vi, 204, 494, 516, 539; vii, 23
- Ophthalmia traumatica, vi, 211, 215, 334, 365, 367; vii, 29; xiii, 407
- Ophthalmia variolosa, vi, 209; vii, 27
- Opium*, action of, mode of, xxiv, 9; apoplexy, in sanguineous, i, 376; ARNOLD, Dr. J. W., on, iii, 229; *Belladonna* and, relations of, xviii, 144; cathæromania, in, xii, 481; cerebral disease in which, is indicated, i, 374; cholera, asphyctic, in, xxvi, 105; colic, flatulent, in, xxvi, 108; *Coccyth*, in, vi, 349; compound nature of, SIMPSON on the, xiii, 116; constituents of, xxiii, 153; dangers of, illustrations of, xxvi, 94, 95; delirium tremens, in, i, 374; viii, 460, 493; xii, 471; xxi, 449; delirium of typhoid, in, xxii, 156; diabetes, in, xvii, 553; xxiv, 254; diarrhoea, in, xx, 351; dose of, v, 272; dose of, large, xxiii, 274; doses for, xxiii, 371; fever caused by anger, in, v, 271; ganglionic system, action on, xxvi, 102; giddiness, in, i, 376; headache, in, i, 378; HIRSCH on, xxvi, 91; HUGHES, Dr., on, xx, 132; insanity, in, xxiii, 266; mania, in acute, xx, 138; mind, action on, xxvi, 99; modus operandi of, HANDFIELD JONES on, xxiii, 107; neutralized by *Alcohol*, xx, 131; palliative, as a, in incurable diseases, xxvi, 111; pathogenetic effects of, EIDHEER on, xxiii, 1; poisoning by *Belladonna*, cured by, xxvi, 143; poisoning by, cured by *Bell.*, xxi, 452; xxvi, 146; poisoning by *Stramonium*, cured by, xxi, 452; pupil, effects on the, of, xxii, 433; SCHMID,

INDEX.



Opium—continued.

- Dr., on the use of, i, 370; spinal cord, action on, of, xxvi, 99; sympathetic, great, action on, of, xxvi, 101; symptoms of, LANGHEINZ on HAHNEMANN'S, xxii, 17; typhus, in, xii, 208; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 552; xix, 692; Zinc, acetate of, resemblance of, to, xxi, 461
- OPPLEE, Dr., poisoning by *Ledum* and *Marum*, by, iii, 253
- Optic thalami, functions of, xix, 403
- Oranges, oil of bitter, on the action of, xiii, 489
- Orchitis, cases of, x, 275; xiii, 482; xxi, 439; *Clematis* in, xxiv, 662; gonorrhoea, BAERTL on, xix, 425; homœopathic treatment of, xx, 647; *Pulsatilla*, in, xii, 487
- Organic chemistry, LIEBIG, author of, xxi, 183; and homœopathy, iii, 478
- Organic remedies, COE'S, xxi, 593; xxii, 62
- 'Organon,' summary of the, Dr. BUSHNAN'S, x, 456; Madame HAHNEMANN'S proposed new edition of, xxiii, 420, 665; LUTZE'S new edition of, xxiii, 412; LUTZE'S interpolated paragraph in the, xxiii, 413; SÜSSHAHNEMANN'S proposed new edition of, xxiii, 420; TRINKS on a new edition of, xxiii, 581
- 'Organon of specific homœopathy,' by Dr. HEMPEL, xiii, 93
- Organons, rival, the, xxiii, 412, 665
- Organopathy, SHARP on, xxvi, 316
- ORIBASIVS, medical doctrines of, x, 177
- Origin of organized beings, xx, 323
- Origin of species, DARWIN on the, xx, 325
- Orthodox medicine, fixed principles of, xxii, 525
- Orthodoxy in medicine, what is it? xvii, 135, 680
- Orthopædic apparatus, xxvii, 609
- Orthopædic association, "limited," xvii, 655
- Orthopædic victim, an, xvii, 563
- OSIUS, Dr., on the transmutation of metals in the human body, i, 98
- Osseous system, diseases of, curable by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 20
- Otalgia, cases of, ix, 584; xxi, 241
- Otitis, *Apis* in, xxvii, 38
- Otitis externa, *Nux* and *Calc.* in, xxv, 550
- Otorrhœa, xxi, 247; *Asafoetida* in, vii, 399; measles with, vi, 181, 182; *Tellurium* in, xxvi, 490
- Ovarian cyst, cases of, xvi, 383; xx, 588
- Ovarian disease, case of, by Mr. ED. PHILLIPS, ii, 321; *Hall water* in, xx, 591; and sterility, cured by *Platina*, xxv, 157
- Ovarian dropsy, Dr. CRAIG on, xviii, 692
- Ovariectomy, extraordinary case of, by JONES, xxiii, 497; statistics of, xxiii, 279
- Over-exertion, mental, xix, 232
- OWEN, Prof., at St. Mary's, xxiii, 466
- Oxalate of lime in urine, xvii, 450
- Oxalates in urine, vi, 405
- Oxalic acid* in paralysis, xxvii, 1
- Oxide of Potassium*, effects of, xi, 352
- Oxygenoid constitution, xxvi, 633
- Oxyuria vermicularis, xvi, 89; treatment of, xvi, 103
- Oyster shells* in ulcers, viii, 384
- OZANAM, Dr., death of, xxiii, 350; infinitesimal doses and spectral analysis xx, 267; LAVILLE, analysis of, by, xxv, 673; letter of, xiv, 492; *Pæonia officinalis* in ulcers, by, xxvi, 53
- Ozæna, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 311; cases of, xv, 222, 224; *Hippozænine* in, xv, 226, 626; *Permanganate of Potass* in, xxii, 161; syphilitic, WATKZE on, xxvi, 199; treatment of, xxii, 268
- OZANNE, Dr., apoplexy, on, v, 58; cases by, x, 525; diphtheria, on, xvi, 644
- xix, 448; erysipelas, on, vi, 542

OZANNE, Dr.—*continued*.

measles, on an epidemic of, vi, 57, 181; *Monthly Homœopathic Review*, founded by, xiv, 658; peritonitis, on, ix, 310; practical observations by, ii, 70; puerperal metroperitonitis and ascites, on, x, 107; respiration, on inflammation of the organs of, viii, 505; scarlet-fever, on an epidemic of, iii, 91; *versus* DE LISLE, viii, 280

Ozonized oils, THOMSON on, xviii, 513

Pabulum and stimulus, xxvii, 269

Pain after food, Dr. HUGHES on, xxi, 378

PALMER, conflicting medical evidence in the case of, xiv, 520; trial of, xiv, 506

Palpitation (*vide* Heart)

Palsy, shaking, hereditary, xiv, 283

Palsy (see Paralysis), *Strychnia* in, xxiii, 265; wasting, xxvi, 550

Pancreas, disease of, *Atrop. sulph.* in, BÄHR on, xvi, 577; cases of, xv, 215, 216

Pancreas, structure of the, xv, 208

Pancreatic fluid, action of the, xv, 208; composition of the, xv, 209; fermenting power of, xv, 210

PANMURE, Lord, memorial to, xiii, 452, 544; reply of, xiii, 453

Pannus, cure of, by inoculation, i, 387; ii, 320

Paper-hangings, arsenical, xviii, 336

Papula, description of, x, 225

Par vagum, diseases of, cases of, xiv, 389; lesions of, xiv, 383

Paracelsists, modern, the, viii, 251; contributions to homœopathy by, ix, 237

PARACELSUS, xix, 480; anticipation of homœopathy by, iii, xxv; GAIEDNER, Dr., on, xvii, 131; LAVILLE on, xxv, 675; medical doctrines of, iii, 21; x, 199; quintessence of, x, 200; quotations from, xii, 284

Paracentesis thoracis, BOWDITCH on, xxiii, 269

Paraffin oil, eczema caused by, xxiii, 164

Paralysed conditions caused by *Sepia*, xiv, 97

Paralysis (see Palsy), *Aconite* in, xxvii, 3; *Agaricus* in, xxvii, 4; *Angustura* in, vii, 393; *Apis* in, xi, 406; *Argentum nitr.* in, xiii, 370, 510; xxvii, 5; *Arnica* in, xxvii, 21; *Arsenicum* in, xxvii, 6; *Baryta carb.* in, xxvii, 21; *Belladonna* in, xxvii, 6; cases of, xxvii, 405; causes of, xvii, 377, 655; xxvii, 401; *Causticum* in, xxvii, 20; characteristics of, xxvii, 403; *Cocculus* in, xxvii, 20; condition of, xxvii, 400; *Conium* in, xxvii, 8; constipation, in, xvii, 648; *Curare* in, xxvii, 8; definition of, xvii, 376; diagnosis of, xxvii, 442; division of xvii, 376; divisions of as regards nervous organ, xxvii, 402; dress in, xvii, 385; electricity in, xv, 423; xxvii, 584; fever, intermittent, cured by, iii, 128; *Gelsemium* in, xxvii, 9; gymnastics in, xxvii, 24, 594; HUGHES on various forms of, xxvi, 529; xxvii, 1; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 374, 379, 648, 656; indications for treatment of, xxvii, 574; *Kali brom.* in, xxvii, 10; localization of, xxvii, 406; movement cure in, xxvii, 591; *Nux vom.* in, xxvii, 21; *Oxalic acid* in, xxvii, 1; pains connected with, xvii, 649; pathological anatomy of, xxvii, 414; *Phosphorus* in, xx, 461; xxvii, 12; *Plumbum* in, xxvii, 18; prevention of, xviii, 63; prognosis of, xvii, 378; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 82; *Rhus* in, xxvii, 21; ROTH, Dr., on, xviii, 46; xxvii, 400, 574; rubbing in, xxvii, 24, 583, 591; RÜCKERT, case of, by, xxiii, 41; *Secale* in, xxvii, 19; *Silica* in, xxvii, 21; *Silver, nitrate of*, in, xiii, 370, 510; xxvii,

Paralysis—*continued*.

- 5; *Sulphur* in, xxvii, 22; *Sulphur* ointment, cured by, xviii, 637; symptom of other diseases, a, xxvii, 401; temperature in, means of increasing, xxvii, 598; temporary, xxvii, 456; traumatic, xxvii, 451; treatment of, xxvii, 578; treatment, injudicious, of, xvii, 374
- Paralysis agitans, xiv, 283; xxvi, 540
- Paralysis, arm, of right, xviii, 56
- Paralysis, arthritic and rheumatic, xxvii, 452
- Paralysis, atrophic localizing, xxvii, 402
- Paralysis, atrophic muscular, *Iodine* in, xxiii, 267
- Paralysis, cancer or tumour in brain or spine, from, xxvii, 457
- Paralysis, cerebral hæmorrhage, from, xxvi, 533; xxvii, 448
- Paralysis, chorea after, xxvii, 453
- Paralysis, congenital, xxvii, 457
- Paralysis, damp grass, caused by, xxvii, 413
- Paralysis, difficult dentition from, xxvii, 414
- Paralysis, diphtheritic, xxiii, 67; xxvi, 341; xxvii, 452; *Argent. nitr.* in, xxiv, 181
- Paralysis, epilepsy and convulsions from, xxvii, 453
- Paralysis, facial, xxvi, 542; xxvii, 584
- Paralysis, general, xvii, 665; xxvii, 440
- Paralysis, glosso-pharyngeal, xxvi, 542
- Paralysis, hysterical, xxvi, 538
- Paralysis, infantile, xvii, 650; xxvi, 538; xxvii, 402, 442, 444
- Paralysis, insane, of the, xxvi, 537
- Paralysis, *Lathyrus sativus*, from, iii, 257
- Paralysis, leg, of the left, xviii, 58, 59, 61
- Paralysis, leg, of the right, xviii, 58, 59
- Paralysis, lower extremities of the, ii, 269; xvi, 295
- Paralysis, meningitis, from, xviii, 55
- Paralysis, mercurial, xxvii, 455
- Paralysis, metallic cosmetics, from, xxvii, 454
- Paralysis, nervous system, from an impression on periphery of, xiv, 374
- Paralysis, *Phosphorus*, caused by, xx, 461
- Paralysis, portio dura, of, xiv, 382; xxv, 316
- Paralysis, Pott's disease, from, xxvii, 453
- Paralysis, psoric, vi, 313; x, 375
- Paralysis, reflex, xxvi, 540
- Paralysis, respiratory muscles, of, xviii, 62
- Paralysis, rheumatic, xxvi, 542; *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636
- Paralysis, rickety, xxvii, 452
- Paralysis, sexual abuse, from, xxvii, 455
- Paralysis, spine of, *Arg. nitr.* in, xxi, 337, 340; HOPPE on, xxiii, 64; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 657
- Paralysis, spinal congestion from, xxvii, 446
- Paralysis, syphilitic, xxvi, 541
- Paralysis of vocal cords, MOORE on, xxvi, 650
- Paralytic knees, inversion of, xviii, 63
- Paralytic wry neck, xviii, 61
- Paramecium in diarrhœic stools, xxiii, 20
- Paraplegia, anxiety, caused by, xviii, 50; *Argentum nitricum* in, xxiv, 180; *Arsenic* in, xxiii, 431; *Carbon, sulphuret of*, in, xv, 268; caries of vertebræ, caused by, xviii, 53; cases of, ix, 476; hygienic treatment of, xvii, 657; mechanical injury, caused by, xviii, 50; myelitic, xxvii, 448; rheumatic, xviii, 48; rigidity, with, xviii, 54; *Turpentine*, caused by, xviii, 49
- Parasites, animal, xvi, 599; *Petroleum* against, xxiii, 501
- Parasitical diseases require antiseptic remedies, xxiii, 286

- 'Parents' Guide,' Dr. LAURIE, by, viii, 137
- Paresis crurum, xvi, 295
- PARIS, Dr., letter of, xiii, 460, 599, 681
- PARIS, Mr., cases of cholera treated by, xiii, 17
- Paris, Exposition de, xiii, 594; homœopathy in, i, 413; viii, 142, 416; school of, and homœopathy, xxvi, 558
- Paris quadrifolia* in congestion of brain, xix, 530; successful use of, by Dr. DRYSDALE, i, 359
- PARKER, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 156
- Parotid gland, uses of in digestion, xv, 197
- Parotitis, case of, by Mr. SHARP, ix, 578; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 48; RINGER on, xxvi, 481; treatment of, in typhus, xii, 209
- Paroxysms, diagnostic value of, in intermittent fever, xii, 388; number of, after the homœopathic remedy, in intermittent, xii, 391
- PARTIDGE, Dr., on chylous-urine, iv, 419
- PARTIDGE and GARIBALDI, xxi, 169
- Parturition, dangers attending, xxvii, 358
- Parulis*, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 38; treatment of, xix, 134
- Pastinaca sativa*, effects of, xi, 168
- 'Pathogenetic Cyclopædia,' the, viii, 536
- Pathogenetic and therapeutic fragments, by Mr. CATTELL, xi, 152, 337, 520
- Pathological anatomy, CLAUDE BERNARD's appreciation of, xx, 130; importance of, ix, 557; relation of, to homœopathy, xii, 36
- Pathological doctrines, danger of introducing, into homœopathy, xii, 287
- Pathology, comparative importance of, xii, 252; conjectural, xii, 570; experimental, BERNARD on, xviii, 320, Pathology—continued.
- 662; farcy of, xii, 255; GOURBEYRE on HAHNEMANN's, xxiv, 651; HENDERSON, Prof., on, vii, 85, 289, 515; x, 419; xii, 569; HIPPOCRATES of, ix, 538; homœopathic practice, applied to, by Dr. SCOTT, viii, 462; homœopathy, and, xiii, 188; homœopathy, its relation to, by Dr. SCOTT, viii, 165; hypothesis, in, ABERCROMBIE on, xii, 571; hypothesis, pathological, and, by Dr. SCOTT, ix, 211; importance of, recognised by HAHNEMANN, x, 675; LIEBIG's, vi, 377; popularisation of, xiii, 535; practical, xii, 570; therapeutics, often leads to guess-work in, xii, 573; WALKER's, i, 398
- PATTISON, priority of, in the use of *Hydrastis* in cancer, xxii, 175
- PATZACK, Dr., on excessive menstruation, i, 366
- Pau, climate of, Dr. KIDD on the, xi, 142; xix, 442
- PAUL of Ægina, medical writings of, x, 180
- Paullinia*, migraine, in, xxi, 20, 284
- PAYNE, Dr., address by, xiii, 656; characteristics of drugs in relation to skin diseases by, xxvi, 497
- PEACOCK, Dr., on the treatment of fever by *Quinine*, xiv, 327
- PEARCE, Mr., verdict of manslaughter against, viii, 70
- Pectin, composition of, xiii, 376
- Pediculus capitis, xvi, 611
- Pediculus vestimenti, xvi, 611
- Pellagra, description of, x, 225; hereditary, xiv, 284; mental disease connected with, xii, 467
- Pelvic congestion, *Collinsonia* in, xxvii, 336
- Pelvic peritonitis, DAVIES on, xxvi, 206
- Pemphigus, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 307; description of, x, 228; *Rhus venenata* in, xiv, 350; squammosus, case of, vii, 567; treatment of, x, 597

- Pennsylvania, Independent Medical School of, xii, 684
- Pepsine*, BALLARD on, xv, 642; BOU-DAULT's, xv, 645; chemical characters of, xv, 205; CORVISART on, xv, 642; properties of, xiii, 380
- Percentage on prescriptions, xiii, 175
- Percussing hammer, BENNETT's, x, 485
- Percussion and auscultation, by Dr. SKODA, i, 77
- Percussion of chest, x, 485
- Percussion sounds, varieties of, x, 487
- Perforating ulcer of stomach, EIDHERR on, xxvii, 46
- Pericardial dropsy, *Apocynum* in, xxiv, 329
- Pericarditis, *Aconite* in, xii, 558; ANDREAL's case of, xii, 555; *Ars.* in, xii, 559; *Bry.* in, xii, 560; cases of, iii, 215; xxiii, 187; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 205; cold water applications in, xii, 561; course of, xii, 555; definition of, xii, 552; DRYSDALE, Dr., cases by, i, 354; xii, 557; effusions, character of, in, xii, 553; *Mercury* in, xii, 561; LAURIE, Dr., cases by, xii, 559; RUSSELL, Dr., on, xii, 551; *Spigelia* in, xii, 560; symptoms of, xii, 554
- Pericarditis rheumatica, Dr. KIDD on, xiii, 198; Dr. LAURIE on, v, 310
- Periodical literature, homœopathic, vi, 134
- Periostitis, *Aurum muriaticum* in, xvi, 314; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 645; *Silica* in, xxvii, 52; syphilitic, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 679
- Peritonitis, *Acon.* in, xxi, 423; acute, cases of, ix, 310, 319; *Bry.* in, viii, 483; *Cantharis* in, vii, 509; cases of, iii, 214; x, 107, 389; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 49; fatal case of, xix, 137; HUBER, Dr., case by, vii, 408; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 485; oophoritis and, case of, xi, 689; puerperal, cases of, iii, 474; x, 107, 525; tubercular, mortality in, x, 659
- Perityphlitis (see Cellulitis, pelvic), HOFRICHTER on, ix, 599; TRINKS on, xxii, 6
- Permanganate of Potash*, antiseptic power of, xxiv, 349; *osæna*, in, xxii, 161
- Pernambuco, homœopathy in, vi, 560; vii, 537
- Peroxide of Hydrogen*, cardiac disease, in, xxvii, 174; diabetes, in, xxvii, 171; rheumatism, in, xxvii, 173; RICHARDSON on, xxvii, 165; struma, in, xxvii, 174
- PERRY, Dr., extract from a pamphlet by, xiii, 671; on the cholera, xiii, 464
- Persica vulgaris*, effects of, xi, 521
- Perspiration, hot water in, xxiii, 490
- Perspiration of feet, cured by *Secale*, xv, 351
- Perturbations, medicinal, vi, 24, 34; xi, 6
- Pertussis (see Cough, whooping), *Cachinæal*, treated with, i, 296; diarrhœa, and epilepsy, case of, i, 34
- Peruvian Balsam* in itch, vii, 564
- Pes valgus congenitalis*, xxvii, 434
- Pes varus congenitalis*, xxvii, 433
- PESCHIER, Dr. C. G., death of, xii, 166
- PETERS, Dr., treatise on diseases of eyes, translated from RÜCKERT, xiii, 473; treatise on the diseases of females, translated from RÜCKERT, xii, 297; treatise on headaches, translated from RÜCKERT, xi, 328; science and art of medicine by, xx, 116
- Petition of the rejected homœopathic candidates, xiii, 83
- Petition to Lord DERBY, extraordinary, xvi, 548
- Petroleum*, cardialgia, in, xviii, 268; ophthalmia, vi, 511; xx, 687; parasites, against, xxiii, 501; rhagades, in, xxvi, 492
- Petroselinum*, ii, 106

- PETROZ, Dr., death of, xvii, 696 ; on therapeutics, xxiii, 634
- PETTERS, medicinal preparations of, v, 155
- PEUX, Dr. M. DU, on diphtheria, xix, 462
- PFEFFERS, analysis of water, xxv, 447 ; Dr. MASSY on, xxv, 445
- Pharmaceutical hints, by WILLIAM HEADLAND, ii, 389
- Pharmaceutical Society, Homœopathic, xxvii, 159, 349
- Pharmacodynamics, experimental, HAHNEMANN the founder of, xxvi, 69 ; HIRSCHL'S rules for the study of, xvi, 274 ; HUGHES' Manual of, xxv, 475 ; LIPPE'S, xii, 314 ; pure, by Dr. SCHNEIDER, xi, 471
- Pharmacological studies, by Dr. ROTH, xix, 618
- Pharmacology, homœopathic, Dr. BUCHNER on, xi, 114 ; report on, for the year 1842, by Prof. DIERBACH, ii, 94
- 'Pharmacopœia, Austrian Homœopathic,' vii, 549
- Pharmacopœias, homœopathic (see Homœopathic pharmacopœias), vii, 474
- Pharmacy Act, meeting connected with the, xxvi, 678
- Pharmacy, homœopathic, v, 353 ; xxii, 474
- Pharyngo-laryngitis membranacea, by Dr. MEYHOFFER, xxiv, 621
- Pharynx and œsophagus, *Aconite* in affections of, xxi, 48
- Phellandrium* in bronchitis, viii, 455
- Phenic acid* (see *Carbolic acid*), LEMAIRE on, xxiii, 286
- Philadelphia, Children's Home, xviii, 152 ; medical colleges of, xi, 292
- PHILIP the Acarnanian, anecdote respecting, ix, 547
- PHILLIPS'S, Dr., case of ovarian tumour by, ii, 321 ; xxvii, 59 ; infantile convulsions by, xii, 679 ; on the dose and its repetition, x, 660
- Phimosis and paraphimosis, treatment of, xxii, 630
- Phimosis gangrenosa, iv, 265
- Phlebitis, AYERST, Mr., on, xv, 32 ; BURNS on, xv, 34 ; cases of, x, 137 ; xv, 41 ; xxv, 359 ; CLARK, JOHN, on, xv, 33 ; *Copper* in, xviii, 537 ; FERGUSON on, xv, 40 ; LEE, R., on, xv, 35 ; *Pulsatilla* in, xxiv, 496 ; remedies for, xv, 36
- Phosphate of lime*, BENEKE, Dr., on, xvii, 41, 637 ; scrofula, in, xvii, 50
- Phosphates, found in plants, xvii, 47 ; phosphoric acid and, in urine, effects of, vi, 410
- Phosphatic earths in urine, xvii, 449
- Phosphoric acid*, CHAPMAN, Dr., on, vii, 391 ; cholera, in, viii, 163 ; convulsive symptoms caused by, xx, 472 ; diabetes, in, xxiv, 260 ; diabetes caused by, xx, 641 ; xxiv, 261 ; doses for, xxiii, 372 ; paralysis, in, Dr. GALLAVARDIN on, xx, 460 ; paralytic symptoms caused by, xx, 471 ; phosphates and, in urine, vi, 410 ; phthisis, in, xxi, 668 ; proving of, xxv, 327 ; typhus, in, xii, 23 ; urine, effects of, on, xvi, 657 ; xvii, 554
- Phosphorus*, action of, *résumé* of, xxi, 148 ; bronchitis caused by, xi, 119 ; cardialgia, in, xviii, 265 ; catarrh, in, xi, 52 ; cholera, in, xxv, 95 ; convulsive symptoms caused by, xx, 468 ; cough of horses, in, xxvii, 317 ; croup, in, v, 307 ; x, 540 ; doses for, xxiii, 371 ; elective action of, on nerves of sensation, xx, 481 ; erysipelas, in, v, 274 ; experiments on rabbits with, xi, 128 ; fever, in, v, 276 ; fungus hæmatodes, in, xxvi, 658 ; headache caused by, xxv, 267 ; liver, action on, of, xx, 506 ; xxi, 93 ; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxi, 93 ; maxillary bones, diseases of, caused by, xi, 122 ; necrosis from, iv, 287 ; vi, 284 ; nerves of sensation, elective action on, xx, 481 ; ophthalmia, in, vi, 512 ; para-

Phosphorus—continued.

lysis, in, xx, 461; xxvii, 12; paralysis caused by, xx, 464; paralytic symptoms caused by, xx, 466; pathogenetic effects of, iv, 287; xi, 118; xx, 139; xxv, 327, 520; phthisis, in, xviii, 594; pneumonia, in, ix, 141; xi, 389; poisoning by, xxi, 460; xxiii, 128, 280; skin diseases, in, viii, 461; SORGE, Dr., on, xxi, 140; tests for, xxii, 501; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 554; workers in, diseases of, xi, 116

Photophobia, *Magnet* in, Dr. MÜLLER on the, xxiv, 660

Phrenitis, case of, xvii, 525

Phrenology, CARPENTER on, xxi, 189; COMTE, A., on, xiv, 292; corroboration of, by HIPPOCRATES, ix, 537; failure, why it has proved a scientific? xxi, 184; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xiv, 290; note on the subject of, ix, 115; SPENCER on, xxi, 190

Phthirus pubis, xvi, 612

Phthirical symptoms of *Ferrum*, xviii, 85

Phthisis, air, open, in, xxiv, 182; *Alkaline hypophosphites* in, xxvii, 345; ANDRAL on, xx, 14; *Arsenic* in, iv, 346a; xxiii, 268; BENNETT on, xx, 26; cancer, along with, xviii, 419; case of, v, 136; *Chloride of Sodium* in, xvii, 371; climate, proper, for, McLIMONT on, xx, 22; *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 441; xix, 88; xx, 31; contagiousness of, Dr. ROGERSON on the, xviii, 689; xix, 170; xx, 338; *Copper* in, xviii, 540; COTTON on, xx, 16, 27; curability of, xx, 13; cure for, GUIRETTE's, xviii, 512; diet in, xx, 24; diseases incompatible with, xix, 694; dress in, xx, 24; *Electricity* in, xv, 423; EPPS on, xx, 14; GELSTON on, xviii, 592; HAHNEMANN on, xi, 31; HALE, Dr., case by, xiv, 559; HAWLEY on, xxiii, 348; HOGG on, xx, 27; *Hydrochloric acid* in, xix, 168; *Hypophosphites* in, CHURCHILL's,

Phthisis—continued.

xx, 28; *Hypophosphites* in, QUAIN on the, xx, 137; *Iron* in, xxi, 453; *Iron* in, Dr. LUTHER on, xviii, 335; *Iron* in, MÜLLER on, xviii, 76; *Iron, iodide of*, in, xviii, 523; medicines in, xx, 26; movement cure in, xiv, 460, 461; nature of, xx, 18; observations on, xiv, 562; *Phosphoric acid* in, xxi, 668; *Phosphorus* in, xviii, 594; *Potass, chlorate of*, in, COTTON on, xx, 500; *Potassium, iodide of*, xviii, 333; premonitory symptoms of, xix, 694; *Quinine* in, xxi, 161; *Sanguinaria* in, xxiv, 509; *Snakes, excreta of*, CHAMBERS on the, in, xx, 509; *Sodium, chloride of*, in, xvii, 371; *Steel* in, COTTON on, xx, 164; symptoms of first stage of, xx, 16; remedies, organic, in, xxii, 71; therapeutics of, Mr. POPE on the, xx, 13; treatment of, vi, 238; xx, 20; TURNBULL on, xx, 19

Phthisis laryngea, case of, v, 136

Phthisis pituitosa, Dr. GENTZKE on, ix, 428

Phthisis psorica, vi, 301

Physical action of homœopathic remedies, by Dr. MADDEN, ix, 674

Physical training, importance of, xix, 262

Physicians, College of, and homœopathy, xii, 129; of Edinburgh, ix, 628; institution of the, x, 199; unanimous vote of, xvi, 531

Physicians, corporations privileged to make, xii, 88; entitled to practise in England, xii, 88; laws relating to, xii, 87; physic and, by Dr. SIMPSON, xiv, 470

Physiological action of medicines, how to ascertain the, xiv, 59

Physiological dietetics, Dr. LUDLAM on, xx, 529

Physiological discoveries, SWEDENBORG's anticipations of modern, xix, 184

- Physiological doctrines of WILLIAM of Salicetum, x, 192
- Physiological specificity, xxvii, 87
- Physiological and therapeutical views of LING, xiv, 454
- Physiology of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 538
- Physostigma* (see *Calabar bean*) in tetanus, xxvii, 479
- Phytolacca* *dec.*, HUGHES on, xxiii, 258; mamma, in diseases of the, Dr. HALE on, xxi, 201; throat, sore, in chronic, xxlii, 670; ulcers of feet, in, xxvi, 488
- Piano-playing, bad position in, xix, 284
- Pica, case of, by Dr. BLACK, xiv, 143
- Piles, *Engine grease* in, xxvi, 526
- Pilules, homœopathic, Dr. NORTON on, vii, 556; YELDHAM, Mr., on, xv, 115
- Pimento* in intermittent fever, xi, 324
- Pipe-smoking, xviii, 676
- PIPER, Mr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 335
- PIRINGER on ophthalmo-blennorrhœa, i, 390
- PIRRIE, Prof., on acupressure, xxvi, 126
- Pityriasis, description of, x, 224; treatment of, x, 575
- Pityriasis versicolor, treatment of, xviii, 315
- Placenta, retention of, *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 637
- Placental presentation, Dr. D. WIELOBYCKI on, iv, 48, 395; cases of, iv, 49
- Plague, ADRIAN VI preserved from, by *Ars.*, xxiv, 86; MILROY on, xxvi, 484
- Plantago* *maj.*, enuresis, in, xxv, 319
- Plaster, adhesive, homœopathic, vii, 432
- Platina*, headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 411; melancholia, in, xviii, 247; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 272; microscopic examination of homœopathic preparations of, iii, 15; migraine, in, *Platina*—continued. xxi, 285; neuralgic pains, in shifting, xxii, 229; ovarian disease and sterility, in, xxv, 157; prosopalgia, in, xx, 420
- Plessimeter, PROBRY'S, x, 485
- Plethora venosa induced by *Sepia*, xiii, 636
- Pleurisy, *Aconite* in, i, 50; x, 308; *Arnica* in, i, 51; *Arsenio* in, i, 51; iv, 346a; BAILBY, Dr., on, x, 283; BLACK, Dr., case by, ix, 485; bronchial respiration in, x, 298; *Bry.* in, i, 52; xxv, 389; *Carb. an.* and *veg.* in, i, 52; cases of, iii, 214; ix, 151; x, 284–389; xxiii, 182, 184; *China* in, i, 52; complicated with syphilis and scrofula, ii, 75; *Copper*, in, xviii, 445, 531; diagnosis of, viii, 529; *Digitalis* in, i, 52; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 41; *Hellebore* in, i, 53; *Hepar* in, i, 53; xviii, 162; HUBER on, vii, 405; *Ipec.* in, i, 53; JOUSSET on, xxvii, 125; *Kali carb.* in, i, 53; KER on, vii, 491; *Lycop.* in, i, 53; mamma, suppuration of the, and phlegmasia dolens, followed by, Dr. BLACK on, ix, 327; œgophony in, x, 300; *Phosphorus* in, i, 54; physical signs of, x, 297; plastic, *Acon.* in, x, 308; RANSFORD, Dr., case by, ix, 389; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 69; *Sabadilla* in, i, 54; *Scilla* in, i, 54; *Senega* in, xxvi, 338; serous, *Bry.* in, x, 301; sheep, chronic, of, *Ars.* in, i, 299; STOKES, Dr. A., on, xvi, 667; *Sulphur*, in, i, 54; treatment of, xxii, 398; TROUSSEAU on, xxi, 453; tubercular, xxiii, 189; WURMB on, i, 41
- Pleuritic effusion, cases of, xix, 128; thoracentesis in, xxiv, 181; treatment of, xxii, 397; WURMB, Dr., on, xiv, 80
- Pleurodynia, *Ranunculus bulbosus* in, xxiv, 160
- Pleuro-pneumonia, cases of, v, 19; ix,

Pleuro-pneumonia—continued.

149, 477, 581, 638; xi, 390; xxiii, 183; cows, in, v, 125, 162; xviii, 301, 302; *Senega* in, xxvi, 339; WURMB and CASPAR on, xi, 389

Pleuro-pneumonitis in horses, xvi, 360, 617

Plica Polonica, description of, x, 241; hereditary, xiv, 286

Plumbum carbonicum (see *Lead*), Dr. CHAPMAN on, iii, 170; doses for, xxiii, 372; enteralgia, in, xxii, 239; heart, in anæmic palpitation of, xii, 378; paralysis, in, xxvii, 18; proving of, by Dr. BLACK, i, *App.* 66

Pneum, HAHNEMANN'S, truth of the story about, xvii, 110; RUMMEL'S version of the story of, xvii, 111

Pneumatic school of medicine, vi, 155

Pneumatists, doctrines of the, x, 11

Pneumogastric nerve, affections of the, xiv, 384

Pneumonia, *Aconite* in, xxvii, 156; anatomy, pathological, of, x, 647; *Arsenic* in, iv, 345a; BAUMGARTEN, Dr., on, ii, 150; BENNETT, cases by, xv, 433; BOUILLAUD, cases by, x, 369; cases of, ii, 150; iii, 207; vii, 404; viii, 39, 508; ix, 117, 479; x, 384, 525; xii, 288; xiii, 487; cases, number of, treated, xi, 372; catarrhal, of infants, TRINKS on, xiv, 258; cattle, of, prophylaxis of, xii, 693; cholera and, Dr. TESSIER on, ix, 138; cure, comparative quickness of, under different dilutions, xiii, 193; xx, 490; dietetic treatment of, x, 632, 642; DIETL'S statistics of, x, 632, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368; does it get well of itself? xviii, 364; duration under different treatments, x, 654; xi, 373; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 41; epidemic constitution, influence of, on, x, 637; GRISOLLE, M., case by, ix, 117; HARTMANN, Dr., case by, xii, 288; HENDERSON, Prof., on, viii, 37; x, 629; xv,

Pneumonia—continued.

310; xxv, 100; hepatization, influence of, in extinguishing the inflammatory process of, x, 648; homœopathic cases of, analysis of, x, 634; homœopathic and allopathic treatment of, compared, xv, 474; homœopathy in, Dr. QUIN on the success of, xii, 677; horse, in, xviii, 291, 425; HUBER, Dr., case by, vii, 404; LOUIS' cases of, x, 638; measles with, vi, 71—75, 77; medicinal and natural, viii, 462; medicines that produce, xx, 639; mortality, comparative, in, xxiv, 20; on, ix, 113; pleuritis and endocarditis, tabular view of cases of, treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity at Vienna, ii, 160; poultice, jacket, in, xxi, 132; recovery, tendency to spontaneous, of, x, 645; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 68; results of the treatment of, table of the numerical, ix, 145; scarlatina maligna, and, observations on, by Dr. LAURIE, ii, 335; seats of the disease in, xi, 372; statistics, DIETL'S, of, x, 632, 642; xi, 134, 375; xv, 449; xviii, 368; statistics of, x, 629; xviii, 366; xx, 137; xxi, 452; xxv, 571; TAYLOR'S, WALSH'S, and PEACOCK'S cases of, x, 640; TESSIER on, viii, 505; ix, 138; xviii, 364; therapeutics of, xi, 376; treatment of, vi, 237; xix, 130; xxii, 398; typhoid, in a horse, xviii, 422; typhus, in, xii, 5; WURMB, Dr., on, xi, 372; xiv, 78; xv, 473; *Aconite* in, ix, 134; x, 112; xi, 376; *Aranea diadema* in, xxvi, 638; *Bloodletting* in, general disuse of, xv, 449; *Bloodletting* in, LAWSON on, xx, 134; *Bloodletting* in, WATSON on, xii, 581; *Bloodletting*, influence of, in, x, 642, 650, 652; *Bloodletting versus* non-bloodletting in, xxi, 452; *Bry.* in, ix, 137; xi, 37—39; xxv, 486; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 64—75; *Chloroform* in, xii,

Pneumonia—*continued*.

579, 583; xv, 475; *Copper* in bronchitis and, xviii, 446, 447, 449, 528, 531; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 571; *Phosphorus* in, ix, 141, 143; xi, 389; *Lead*, acetate of, in, xxiii, 268; *Nux vom.* in, xxiv, 671; *Sulphur* in, xi, 381; *Tartar emetic* in, viii, 454, 519; ix, 144; xiv, 167; xxv, 203; *Tartar emetic*, modus operandi of, in, viii, 468; *Veratrum viride* in, xxvi, 135

Pneumonic exudations, microscopic examination of, by Prof. HASSE, ix, 126

Pneumonitis in horses, xvi, 356, 357, 358, 618

Pneumonorrhagia, xvi, 304

Podophyllin, xxi, 454; in diarrhœa, xxvi, 654; in dysenteric diarrhœa of children, xxiv, 673

Podophyllum peltatum, hæmorrhoids, in, xxv, 426; HUGHES on, xxiii, 259; medicinal properties of, xvi, 329; WILLIAMSON, Dr., on, iii, 123

Pæonia, hæmorrhoids, in, xxvi, 57; ulcers, in, xxvi, 53

Poems by Dr. HOLCOMBE, xix, 475

Poetical doctors, xix, 475

Poisons, different effects of, on different animals, FLETCHER on, xxvi, 87; specific, generated in the human body, ix, 183

Political economy, Dr. HERING's, xvi, 687

Polypharmacy, PINEL's denunciation of, xiv, 66

Polypus nasi (see Nasal polypus), xxvi, 362; ALVAREZ on, xxvi, 362; *Calcareæ* in, xi, 484; cases of, viii, 283; xi, 484; xxiv, 324; *Mercurius biniodatus* and *Aqua calcis* in, xxiv, 324; *Sanguinaria* in, xvi, 329

Polypus uteri, CHAVEZ on, xxvi, 364; MCCLINTOCK on, xxiii, 279

Polypus vaginæ, ALVAREZ on, xxvi, 366

POMMERAIS, Dr., on apoplexy, xvi, 493;

POMMERAIS, Dr.,—*continued*.

on diphtheria, xix, 451; trial of, xxiii, 142

Poor law system of London, xix, 873

POPE, Mr. A. C., cases by, xii, 485; xifi, 478; *Clematis* in orchitis, on, xxiv, 662; 'Drift of Modern Medicine,' by, xxvii, 658; dropsy dependent on organic disease, on, xvi, 212; Edinburgh University, conduct of, towards, ix, 513, 615; ethical impediments to homœopathy, by, xix, 95; gonorrhœa, case of, by, xxv, 508; *Lycopodium*, on the symptomatology of, xvii, 529; Manchester Homœopathic Hospital, report of, by, x, 384; Pennsylvania College, degree of, conferred on, x, 517; phthisis, on the therapeutics of, xx, 13; prescription formulæ, on, xxi, 480; rejection of, x, 82; xvi, 535; rejection of, Sir W. HAMILTON on the, x, 516; tubercular ulceration of the bowels, case of, by, xvii, 369

POPPER on *Bell.* in sore throat, iv, 7, 160

Popularising homœopathy, danger of, vii, 539, 542

Porrigo and dropsy following vaccination, xvi, 387

Porrigo decalvans, case of, xi, 370

Porrigo scutellata, *Sumbul* in, ix, 290

Portal system, action of *Sepia* on the, xiii, 635

Portal vein, minute anatomy of, xv, 55

Portio dura, affections of, xiv, 381; paralysis of, xiv, 382

Positions, unladylike, xix, 231

Posology (see Dose), BLACK, Dr., on, vii, 224; ix, 331; discussion on, v, 531; homœopathic, vi, 1; viii, 17

POSSART's 'Manual,' by Dr. HEMPEL, xi, 659

Post-partum affections, NEWTON on, xxvii, 353

Potash (see *Kali*), action on the urine of, xix, 692; effects on *Hyoscyamus* of, xvi, 167

- Potato disease, Dr. SCOTT on the, iv, 465
- Potency and repetition of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177
- Potency theory (see Dynamization), Dr. TRINKS on the, xxii, 12
- Potentization of medicines, vi, 11
- POTT's disease, case of, by Dr. GRIESSELIICH, vii, 159; a cause of paralysis, xxvii, 458
- Powders, YELDHAM, Mr., on, xv, 118
- Practice, difference between homœopathic and allopathic, ii, 198
- Practice of physic, by Dr. LAURIE, vi, 227; how to obtain a good, viii, 481
- Practitioner, The*, xxvi, 624; xxvii, 326; review of POPE's 'Drift of Modern Medicine' by, xxvii, 658
- Practitioners, homœopathic, in America, xv, 321
- PRASLIN, Duke of, intermittence of arsenical symptoms in, xxiv, 77
- Prawn and its parasites, Dr. RENTSCH on the, xx, 329
- PRAXAGORAS, medical doctrines of, ix, 549
- Pregnancy, headache during, *Gelseminum* in, xxi, 314; LAURIE, Dr., on, vii, 111; vomiting of, *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 294
- Pregnant females, icterus in, xxiii, 180
- Premature children, BACON's saying respecting, ix, 537; viability of, ix, 537
- Presbyopia, HAHNEMANN on remedies for, iii, 199
- Prescription formulæ, Mr. POPE on, xxi, 480
- Prescriptions, complex, PLINY's views respecting, x, 14; compound, exposed by HAHNEMANN, i, 15; long, by homœopaths, xiii, 117; simple, Dr. BENCE JONES on, xiii, 526
- President of the College of Physicians, curious freaks of the, xiii, 595; elegant English of, xiii, 599; infinitesimal logic of, xiii, 598; letter of, President of the College of Physicians —continued. xiii, 460, 599; resolution drawn up by, xiii, 460, 600
- PRESTON, Dr., *Ferri iodidum* in uterine displacements, on, xxv, 497; poem on homœopathy by, xiii, 657; on *Pumpkin seeds* in *tænia solium*, xxvi, 175
- Prevalent treatment of disease, Mr. SKEY on the, xi, 654
- Preventive medicine, Dr. FEABON on, ix, 195
- PRICE, Mr., on the homœopathic controversy, xvii, 353
- Primary action is double, xxvi, 463
- Primary action of medicines, vii, 343
- Primary and secondary action, xxvi, 460
- Primordial instincts of MORELL, xx, 563
- 'Principles of Homœopathy,' by Dr. W. JOHNSON, xi, 478; summary of the, iv, 443
- PRITCHARD, Mr., expulsion of, xviii, 609
- Prize, DESGUARDI's, vi, 146
- Prize, Dr. QUIN's, iv, 126
- Prize essay, by Dr. SCOTT, vi, 145
- Prize offered by the Austrian Homœopathic Society, xv, 495; offered by the British Homœopathic Society, xiv, 692
- Prizes of the Parisian Homœopathic Society, iv, 449; vi, 132, 264
- Procidentia uteri, x, 44, 46
- PROCTOR, Mr., homœopathy and cholera in Liverpool, by, xxv, 86
- Profession of faith at the Brazilian Institute, vii, 535
- Proglottis of *tænia*, xvi, 84
- Progress! xiv, 692
- Progress of homœopathy, v, 519; xxvi, 853; causes of the slow, xiv, 362
- Progress towards homœopathy, xiii, 526; xiv, 176
- Progressive muscular atrophic paralysis, xxvii, 447

- Prolapsus ani, *Arnica* in, v, 260; dysentery with, xvi, 302
- Prolapsus uteri (see Uteri, prolapsus)
- Promethemania, cases of, xii, 472; lochia, from suppressed, xii, 475; pregnant women, in, xii, 473
- Prophylactic treatment of ague, BRYSON'S, xii, 582
- Prophylactic treatment of cattle, by Dr. WILLEMS, xii, 693
- Prophylactic treatment of cholera, i, 64; vii, 562; BURQ'S, xii, 583; SCHNEIDER on, vii, 562
- Prophylactic treatment of intermittent fever, xii, 582
- Prophylactic treatment of scarlet fever, i, 129, 408
- Prophylaxis by inoculation, xii, 693
- Propylamine*, rheumatism, in, xx, 138
- Proscarabæus vulgaris* in hydrophobia, xv, 686
- Prosopalgia, *Arsenic* in, xx, 405; xxii, 229, 231, 232, 233, 238; *Arsenic* and *Quinine* in enteralgia and, xxii, 234; *Bell.* in, xx, 405; xxii, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 238; xxv, 624-627; *Bry.* in, xx, 407; *Calcareæ* in, xx, 407; cases of, viii, 416; xvi, 136, 445; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 30; *Chin.* in, xx, 408; xxii, 232; *Cocculus* in, xx, 413; *Colycinth.* in, xx, 415; Fothergillii, WATZKE on *Bell.* in, xxvi, 41; GERSON, Dr., on, xx, 401; *Ignatia* in, xx, 415; *Iris* in, xxiv, 512; KER, Dr., case by, vii, 490; *Merc.* in, xxii, 229, 230, 231, 232, 236; *Platina* in, xx, 420; *Pulsatilla* in, xv, 132; *Rhod.* in, xxii, 233; xxvii, 149; *Spigelia* in, xxii, 235; *Sulphur* in rheumatic, xviii, 636; *Valerian* in, xv, 131
- Prostate disease, organic remedies for, xxii, 83
- Prostatitis, *Thuja* and *Cantharis* in, xxiv, 499
- Provers' Union, American, xii, 339, 678
- Proving medicines, DRYSDALE, Dr., on, i, 157; FORGET on, iv, 168; HAHNE-
Proving medicines—continued.
MANN on, xi, 64; HALLER, STOEERK, and ALEXANDER, by, xxiv, 4; HERING'S rules for, xii, 342; HOPPE on, xxvi, 255; necessary conditions for successfully, xii, 661; NEHRER, Dr., on, i, 97; on, vii, 339; SCHNELLEB, Dr., by, vi, 268
- Proving societies, new, xii, 339
- Proving Society, Vienna, valuable provings of, xxiv, 8
- Provings, allopathic, x, 461; American, Dr. HERING'S, xi, 330; xv, 334; American, new, xiii, 101; FICKEL'S, false, xxiv, 12; GUERNSEY'S key-notes to the, xxvi, 117; HAHNE-MANN'S, x, 473; improved, BOECKER'S, ix, 24; increase of, from America, xii, 660; JÖRG'S, excellence of, xxiv, 7; MURE'S, vii, 541; ROBINSON'S, xxiv, 513, 678
- Proximate cause of disease, vii, 543
xxv, 589
- Prunus spinosa*, doses for, xxiii, 372
- Prurigo, description of, x, 227; LORRY'S account of, x, 592; repelling, danger of, x, 593; treatment of, x, 591
- Pruritus pudendi, *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692
- Pruritus vaginæ cured by *Hydrocotyle*, xvi, 588
- Prussia, homœopathy in, iv, 2; v, 245
- Prussian legislation about, Dr. GRIESSELICH on, ii, 226
- Prussic acid* (see *Hydrocyanic acid*), angina, in, vii, 388; apoplexy, in pulmonary, vii, 388; dyspepsia, in, vii, 387; scream, the, vii, 387; tetanus, in traumatic, xxiv, 506
- Pseudo-hypertrophic infantile paralysis, xxvii, 448
- Psoitis, case of, xix, 147; HUBER, Dr., on, vii, 411
- Psora, doctrine of, vii, 349; xvi, 599; essence of the, xiii, 121; HAHNE-MANN'S, xv, 297, 317; Dr. HENDERSON'S remarks on the, xii, 134

- RANSFORD, Dr.—*continued*.
 in, xxiv, 304; pathogenetic effects of small doses of *Mercury*, by, xii, 418; reasons for embracing homœopathy by, ix, 374
Ranunculus bulbosus, employment of, ii, 274; pleurodynia, in, xxiv, 160; proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App.* xxi; effects of, xi, 342
Ranunculus repens, poisoning by, iii, 235
Ranunculus sceleratus, proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App.* xlix
 RAPOU, Dr., history of homœopathy by, viii, 245; speech of, at the Congrès Scientifique at Strasburg, by, i, 197; typhoid fever, on, xi, 652
 RAPP, Dr., appointment as professor of clinical medicine of, xi, 673
 RAPP, Prof., deposition of, xii, 534
 Rashes, arsenical, FAGGE on, xxvi, 692; MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527
 Rational expectancy, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 461; what is it? xv, 482
 Rational practice analysed, i, 24
 Rattles, SKODA's division of, i, 282
 Rattlesnake, bite of a, xxi, 172; xxiii, 682
 RAU, Dr., 'Organon of Specific Medicine,' by, iii, 33
 RAU, Mr., speech by, in the Baden Parliament, on homœopathy, i, 119
 Reading, bad position in, xix, 281
 Recreation, definition of, xxiv, 52; for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51
 Red water in a cow, xviii, 423
 REED, Dr., on medical despotism, iii, 33
 Reflex action in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408
 Reflex function of brain, xxi, 182
 Reflex paralysis, xxvi, 540
 Reform, medical, xii, 83; past attempts at, xvi, 529
 Regimen, homœopathic, the, vii, 472
 Regimen of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 540
 Registration associations, their objects, xvii, 679
 Registration of medical students, xviii, 668
 REICHENBACH's researches in magnetism, ix, 290
 REIL, Dr., on *Colchicum*, xix, 1
 REISS, Dr., report of the Linz Homœopathic Hospital, by, ii, 9; v, 27; vi, 80
 REITH, Dr., on homœopathy, xxvii, 107
 Relations with the old school, our, xxii, 545
 Relative position, Dr. SCOTT on our, viii, 289
 Remedies, double, ÆGIDI on, xxiii, 416; HAHNEMANN on, xxiii, 414; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413
 Remedies, new, by Dr. HALE, xxv, 474
 Remedy, difficulty of selecting the, xiii, 134
 Rennet wine, xx, 674
 RENTSCH, Dr., his account of JENICHEN, ix, 681; x, 168; 'Homoiogenesis' by, xx, 329
 Repercussion of skin diseases, x, 214
 Repertory, the, and true Hahnemannism, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xviii, 9; HEMPEL'S, Dr., xi, 327; JOSLIN on the, xviii, 9; NANKIVELL, Dr., on the, xxiv, 278; objections to the, HIRSCHL'S, xviii, 28; plan for a, by Dr. MEYER, xviii, 20; ROTH on the, xix, 635; therapeutics, or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; vindication of the, of the Hahnemann Society, xix, 635
 Repetition of the medicine, vii, 461; BEILBY on the, x, 303; Mr. PHILLIPS on the, x, 667
 Repetition and potency of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177
 REQUIN, Prof., on homœopathy, xiv, 57
 Resolutions, antihomœopathic, of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, ix, 649
 Resolutions of the British Homœopathic Congress, ix, 679
 Resolutions of the Medical Council of the Board of Health, xiii, 460, 600
 Resolutions of the Protection Association, ix, 694
 Resonance of the voice, SKODA on, i, 83

Purpura hæmorrhagica—continued.

60; Mr. WILSON on, xviii, 171; nature of, xxvi, 62

Purulent formations, *Cham.* in, xvi, 347

Pus in urine, xvii, 437

Pustule, malignant, case of, vii, 567; JÄNIKE on, v, 32; remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83; *Walnut leaves* in, xvi, 175

Pyæmia, BRISTOWE on, xxvi, 479

Pylorus, cancer of, case of, by Dr. KER, vii, 161

Pyrocarbon, effects of, xi, 152

Quackery defined by the *Medical Times*, xx, 321

Quackery in homœopathy, Dr. TRINKS on, xvii, 263

Quackery of the old system, xiii, 539

Quacks, account of Arabian, x, 185; what to do with the, xiii, 538

Quarterlies, homœopathic, reasons against the publication of two, xxiii, 652

Queenstown as a climate for consumption, Dr. MASSEY on, xxi, 66

QUIN, Dr., address to the British Homœopathic Society, iv, 449; vi, 558; on the adoption of homœopathic remedies by allopaths, v, 387; on chloroform, xii, 677; on the death of Mr. LISTON, vi, 138; on the magnetoscope, x, 102; on neuralgia, iv, 18, 220, 298; his prize, iv, 126; RUSSELL's dedicatory letter to, xxiii, 650

Quinine (see *Chininum sulphuricum*), ague-producing powers of, xv, 292; inefficacy of, in some agues, xx, 630; in ague, subcutaneous administration of, xxiii, 263; has never produced ague, xxiv, 385; amaurosis caused by, xvii, 176; and *Bark*, intermittent fever produced by, xiv, 65, 169; cases of fever cured by, xiv, 344; constituent, natural, of the body, BENGE JONES on, xxiv, 521; doses of, xxv,

Quinine—continued.

403; effects of, xi, 172; effects of, dangerous, xx, 633; efficacy, doubts concerning the, xv, 155; enteralgia caused by, xxii, 234; fever, in, allopathic authorities on, xiv, 327; fever, in, Dr. HAYWARD on, xiv, 341; fever, intermittent, in, xxv, 404; hiccough, in, xxiii, 266; homœopathic uses of, xxv, 403; JONES on, xxiii, 103; neuralgia, in, xxvi, 134; neuralgia, in periodical, xxv, 599; phthisis, in, xxi, 161; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 234; proving of, by Dr. NORTON, xvii, 463; *Quinoidine* a substitute for, xv, 156; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 551

Quinine disease, cases of, vii, 512

Quinine, *disulphate* of, effects of, xi, 172

Quinine, *sulphate* of, ii, 103

Quinoidine a substitute for **Quinine**, xv, 156

Quinsy, *Apis* in, xi, 402, 403; *Mercury* in, ii, 199

Quintessence of PARACELSUS, x, 200

Rabies (see *Hydrophobia*), LAVILLE on, xxv, 673

Rachitis, *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 440

Racket, uses of, xviii, 587

RADEMACHEE, Dr., on *Chelidonium*, xx, 153; 'Medicine of Experience,' by, viii, 251

RADETZKY, Field-Marshal, malignant tumour of eye of, i, 147; xv, 480

Raheny Dispensary, iv, 346

Railway travelling, effects of, xxi, 527

RAMSBOTHAM, Mr., case of hydrophobia by, viii, 81

RANSFORD, Dr., abortion, on threatened, ix, 389; British cholera, on, ix, 388; *Clematis* in gonorrhœa, on, xxv, 659; colon, on obstruction of the, xi, 57, 433; congestive headache, on, ix, 386; diabetes, on, xix, 390; whooping-cough, on, xxvi, 649; malignant ulceration of the nose, on *Kali Bich.*

- RANSFORD, Dr.**—*continued.*
 in, xxiv, 304; pathogenetic effects of small doses of *Mercury*, by, xii, 418; reasons for embracing homœopathy by, ix, 374
- Ranunculus bulbosus*, employment of, ii, 274; pleurodynia, in, xxiv, 160; proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App.* xxi; effects of, xi, 342
- Ranunculus repens*, poisoning by, iii, 235
- Ranunculus sceleratus*, proving of, by Dr. FRANZ, i, *App.* xlix
- RAPOU, Dr.**, history of homœopathy by, viii, 245; speech of, at the Congrès Scientifique at Strasburg, by, i, 197; typhoid fever, on, xi, 652
- RAPP, Dr.**, appointment as professor of clinical medicine of, xi, 673
- RAPP, Prof.**, deposition of, xii, 534
- Rashes, arsenical, FAGGE on, xxvi, 692; MACNAB on, xxvi, 343, 527
- Rational expectancy, Sir J. FORBES on, xv, 461; what is it? xv, 482
- Rational practice analysed, i, 24
- Rattles, SKODA's division of, i, 282
- Rattlesnake, bite of a, xxi, 172; xxiii, 682
- RAU, Dr.**, 'Organon of Specific Medicine,' by, iii, 33
- RAU, Mr.**, speech by, in the Baden Parliament, on homœopathy, i, 119
- Reading, bad position in, xix, 281
- Recreation, definition of, xxiv, 52; for the middle-aged, xxiv, 51
- Red water in a cow, xviii, 423
- REED, Dr.**, on medical despotism, iii, 33
- Reflex action in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408
- Reflex function of brain, xxi, 182
- Reflex paralysis, xxvi, 540
- Reform, medical, xii, 83; past attempts at, xvi, 529
- Regimen, homœopathic, the, vii, 472
- Regimen of HIPPOCRATES, ix, 540
- Registration associations, their objects, xvii, 679
- Registration of medical students, xviii, 668
- REICHENBACH's** researches in magnetism, ix, 290
- REIL, Dr.**, on *Colchicum*, xix, 1
- REISS, Dr.**, report of the Linz Homœopathic Hospital, by, ii, 9; v, 27; vi, 80
- REITH, Dr.**, on homœopathy, xxvii, 107
- Relations with the old school, our, xxii, 545
- Relative position, Dr. SCOTT on our, viii, 289
- Remedies, double, ÆGIDI on, xxiii, 416; HAHNEMANN on, xxiii, 414; LUTZE on, xxiii, 413
- Remedies, new, by Dr. HALE, xxv, 474
- Remedy, difficulty of selecting the, xiii, 134
- Rennet wine, xx, 674
- RENTSCH, Dr.**, his account of JENICHEN, ix, 681; x, 168; 'Homoiogenesis' by, xx, 329
- Repercussion of skin diseases, x, 214
- Repertory, the, and true Hahnemannism, Dr. DRYSDALE on, xviii, 9; HEMPEL'S, Dr., xi, 327; JOSLIN on the, xviii, 9; NANKIVELL, Dr., on the, xxiv, 278; objections to the, HIRSCHEL'S, xviii, 28; plan for a, by Dr. MEYER, xviii, 20; ROTH on the, xix, 635; therapeutics, or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; vindication of the, of the Hahnemann Society, xix, 635
- Repetition of the medicine, vii, 461; BEILBY on the, x, 303; Mr. PHILLIPS on the, x, 667
- Repetition and potency of medicines, Dr. SCOTT on the, xii, 177
- REQUIN, Prof.**, on homœopathy, xiv, 57
- Resolutions, antihomœopathic, of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, ix, 649
- Resolutions of the British Homœopathic Congress, ix, 679
- Resolutions of the Medical Council of the Board of Health, xiii, 460, 600
- Resolutions of the Protection Association, ix, 694
- Resonance of the voice, SKODA on, i, 88

- Respiration, harsh, x, 496; LIEBIG'S theory of, xix, 81; puerile, x, 493
- Respiratory mucous membrane, Dr. BLACK on diseases of the, xv, 222; xvi, 49
- Respiratory organs, inflammation of the, Dr. OZANNE on, viii, 505
- Restoratives, xxvii, 258
- Retention of urine (see Urine)
- Retrospect of homœopathy in 1846, v, 78
- Re-vaccination, BERNARD on, xv, 165; BOURQUET on, xv, 165; BOUSQUET on, xv, 161; DONALDSON on, xv, 166; GINTEAC on, xv, 163; HEIN on, xv, 166; MOHL on, xv, 166; PARMENTIER on, xv, 164; Prussian Army, in the, xiv, 666; PUYOO on, xv, 165; ROBERT on, xv, 166; ROI on, xv, 163; THOSE on, xv, 162
- Revulsives, xxvii, 493
- REYNOLDS, Dr. R., 'System of Medicine,' by, xxvi, 472
- Rhagades, *Petroleum* in, xxvi, 492
- Rhatany root*, ii, 106
- RHAZES, xix, 479
- Rheum*, doses for, xxiii, 372; physiological action of, vi, 268; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 558
- Rheumatic affection cured by *Lycop.*, xii, 494
- Rheumatic arthritis, cases of, xii, 38; diet and regimen in, xii, 53; HENRIQUES, Dr., on, xii, 35; prophylactic treatment of, xii, 52
- Rheumatic cardiac diseases, Dr. ACWORTH on, x, 434
- Rheumatic fever, xvi, 310; alkaline treatment of, xxi, 132; case of, ix, 586; *Lemon juice* in, xxi, 44; *Lime juice* in, xxi, 328; MADDEN on, xxv, 669; statistics of, CHAMBERS on the, xxiii, 264
- Rheumatic gonitis, *Bry.* in, xxvi, 492
- Rheumatic gout, *Rhus* in, xii, 294; *Teplitz waters* in, xv, 21
- Rheumatic lameness, *Rhus* in, xxv, 661
- Rheumatic pains, case of, x, 519
- Rheumatic paralysis, xxvi, 542; *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636
- Rheumatic prosopalgia, *Sulphur* in, xviii, 636
- Rheumatic symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 91
- Rheumatism, *Aconite* in, xxvii, 157; acute, iv, 366; v, 142; xi, 216; *Agar.* in, xxv, 507; articular, case of, xv, 682; articular, in a horse, xvi, 359; *Ash leaves* in, xxii, 163; *Atropine*, Dr. MCSWINNEY on the hypodermic injection of, in, xxiv, 505; auxiliaries to homœopathic treatment of, xi, 246; BLACK, Dr., on, xi, 216; *Bry.* in, xv, 132; xxv, 481; cases of, vii, 566; ix, 152, 391; x, 517; xi, 230; xxii, 371, 377, 378; xxvii, 188; cephalic, of *Sepia*, xiv, 91; *Chelid.* in, xxv, 222; *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 438; complications of, xi, 227; cow, in a, xviii, 293; dental, of *Sepia*, xiv, 92; duration of, xi, 225; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 30; *Electricity* in, xv, 425; *Ginseng* in, viii, 223; GULL on, xxvii, 178; gums, of the, cured by the *Magnet*, i, 360; heart affections, proportion of, under different treatments of, xxi, 449; horses, in, xviii, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304; horses, in, muscular, xvi, 356, 625; LAURIE, Dr. D., on, xii, 494; LAVILLE'S remedies for, xxii, 343; *Lead* poisoning in connexion with, Dr. MOORE on, xxiv, 264; *Lemon juice* in, x, 67; xxi, 44; limb, of *Sepia*, xiv, 93; *Mercury* in, xiv, 170; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 643—645, 648; muscular, in a horse, xvi, 356, 625; *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 173; *Propylamine* in, xx, 138; RANSFORD, Dr., on, ix, 391; remedies for, xi, 240; rest, effects of, on, xiii, 505; *Rhus venenata* in, xvi, 329; *Sulphur* in, xxii, 344; *Sulphur*, externally, in, xxiv, 179; *Tartar emetic* in, xiii, 527; teeth, of, *Chamomilla* in, WATZKE on, xxvi, 36; thigh, of, *Bry.* in, xxv, 551;

Rheumatism—*continued*.

treated in London Homœopathic Hospital, xxvii, 181; treatment of, xix, 112; trunk, of *Sepia*, xiv, 92; VAUGHAN-HUGHES on, xxvii, 177; *Viola odorata* in, xxiv, 314; wet compress in, xi, 201; WILKS on, xxvii, 178; WURMB, Dr., on, xi, 217

Rhigoline for the production of local anæsthesia, xxiv, 519

Rhododendron, effects of, xi, 342; hydrocele, in, xviii, 351, 352; proso-palgia, in, xxii, 233; xxvii, 149; toothache, in, xix, 133

Rhus toxicodendron, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; doses for, xxiii, 372; effects of, i, 299; viii, 8; xxi, 462; gout, rheumatic, in, xii, 294; lameness, rheumatic, in, xxv, 661; neuralgia, in, xi, 299; ophthalmia, in, vi, 517; paralysis, in, xxvii, 21; poisoning by, xxiii, 283; proving of, xxv, 330; sciatika cured by, xi, 146; xxii, 238; sprain of thumb, in, xxiv, 310; typhus, in, xii, 13

Rhus venenata, abscess, in, xiv, 349; BURT on, xxiii, 444; glands, in ulcerated, xiv, 350; pemphigus, in, xiv, 350; rheumatism, in, xvi, 329; symptoms caused by, xiv, 346; therapeutic uses of, xiv, 349; THOMAS, Dr., on, xiv, 346, 527; xvi, 329

Rhus vernix, Dr. THOMAS on, xiv, 527

Rib, fracture of, x, 449

RICHARDSON on bloodletting, xxvii, 84;

on *Peroxide of Hydrogen*, xxvii, 165

RIDGE's glossology, xvi, 124

Rinderpest, the (see Cattle plague), a day with, xxiv, 129; Mr. MOORE on, xxiv, 95

RINGER's therapeutics, xxvii, 516

RIO, Dr. F. DEL, death of, xiv, 528

Robbery, daring and impudent, xviii, 131

ROBERTS, Dr., on homœopathy in Manchester, xx, 302

ROBINSON's fragmentary provings of drugs, xxiv, 513, 678; xxv, 320

Rochdale, homœopathy at, xxvii, 342

ROGERSON, Dr., on the contagiousness of phthisis, xviii, 689; xix, 170; on *Hydrastis* in constipation, xviii, 526; xx, 338

ROKITANSKY, Prof., opinion of, that certain diseases exclude each other, ix, 188

ROLAND, Dr., on homœopathy in Spain, i, 199

ROMANI, Dr., death of, xii, 167

Rome, climate of, xix, 441; xxvii, 203; homœopathy in, iv, 459; and London compared in charitable establishments, xix, 670

ROSE on hallucinations caused by *Santoniac acid*, xxvii, 214

ROSENBERG on homœopathy in Hungary, iii, 29; on *Tussilago* in gonorrhœa, iii, 125

Roseola, description of, x, 222; treatment of, x, 577

Rosicrucians, account of the, x, 203

ROSMAN, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 163

Rosmarinus, effects of, xi, 342

ROTH, Dr. (of Paris), *Agaricus*, on, xviii, 268; animalcules in the blood, on, xxii, 220; ferments, on, xxiii, 18, 215; pharmacological studies by, xix, 618; xx, 206; prize essays, report on, vi, 145

ROTH, Dr. MATTHIAS, mortality of children in manufacturing districts, on the, xxiii, 617; movement cure, works on the, by, ix, 673; xiv, 352; paralysis, on, xvii, 374, 648; xviii, 46; xxvii, 400, 574; prize medal awarded to, xx, 688; Russian bath, on the, x, 507; spinal deformities, on, xix, 216; xxiv, 640; Swedish gymnastics, on, xii, 601; xiii, 25, 203; workhouses, on the sanitary statistics of, xiv, 499

- ROTHANSL, Dr., report of Fleischmann's Hospital by, iii, 203
- ROTHSTEIN and NEUMANN's rational gymnastics, xi, 660
- Round worms, xvi, 88
- ROUTH, Dr., on *Aconite*, xx, 510; 'Fallacies of Homœopathy' by, x, 342; on lactagogue medicines, xvii, 458
- ROUX, Dr., homœopathy and the Montpellier school, by, xxvi, 553
- Rowing, recreation, as a, xxiv, 65; uses of, xviii, 587
- Rubbers, practice of, xix, 270
- Rubbing in paralysis, xxvii, 24, 583, 591
- RUBINI, Dr., on *Cactus grandiflorus*, xxii, 529; on *Camphor* in cholera, xxiv, 489; xxv, 137; xxvi, 147
- RÜCKERT, Dr. E. F., 'Materielle zu einer künftigen Therapie,' ii, 406; systematic arrangement of homœopathic remedies, iv, 438; tabular arrangement of homœopathic medicines, iv, 441
- RÜCKERT, Dr. T. J., 'Homœopathic Clinical Experience' by, xi, 328; xx, 491; on paralysis, chorea, and epilepsy, xxiii, 41; on skin diseases, xxiii, 48
- Rumex crispus*, HUGHES on, xxiii, 260; in cough of horses, xxvii, 318
- RUMMEL, Dr., on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 404; death of, xiii, 145
- Rupia, description of, x, 229; treatment of, x, 598
- Rupia syphilitica, O'BRIEN on, xxvi, 327
- RUSSELL, Dr. JAMES, death of, xxi, 175
- RUSSELL, Dr. J. RUTHERFURD, address at the second homœopathic congress by, ix, 559; Baden Parliament, translation of the discussions on homœopathy in the, by, i, 114; cases by, vi, 36; ix, 321; central nervous system, on some diseases of the, xiv, 529; xv, 353; cholera, a historical sketch, by, xxiv, 477; cholera, cases of, by, vi, 562; vii, 52, 183; cholera in Edinburgh, on, vii, 170; 'Clinical Lectures' by, xxiii, 472, 650; *Cobra*, on the poison of the, ix, 232; CONOLLY, Dr., on, xxiv, 342; convulsions, on *Chloroform* in, xii, 675; death of, xxv, 174; diet, on, xiii, 353; xiv, 632; digestion, on, xv, 195; Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary, on the, ii, 91; headaches, a group of, by, xiii, 309; heart, on some diseases of the, xii, 359, 535; 'History of Medicine and its Heroes,' xix, 477; homœopathy, sketch of the origin and progress of, by, i, 1; homœopathy *via* young physic, by, v, 1; letter on Mr. CORDWELL's case, by, iii, 194; letter on Mr. POPE's rejection by the Edinburgh University, by, ix, 514; letter to the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh on the rejection of Dr. BLACK's petition, by, i, 311; liver, novelties about the, by, xv, 53; memoir of, xxv, 241; mesmerism, on, x, 26; *Naja tripudians*, on the poison of the, xi, 72, 591; xii, 211; nerves, on some affections of the, xiv, 370; prophylactic power of *Belladonna* in scarlet fever, on the, x, 147; psora, on, ix, 177, 674; retirement from the editorship of, xv, 694; rheumatism, epilepsy, asthma, and fever, by, xxiii, 472, 650; skin diseases, on, x, 210, 570; treatment of acute diseases without depletion, on the, xii, 675; vote of thanks to, xvii, 173; water-cure, on the, xi, 177
- Russia, homœopathy in, vi, 262
- RUTTER's magnetoscope, x, 94, 175
- RYAN, Dr. BURKE, on homœopathy, xx, 660; on infanticide, xx, 651
- RYAN, Dr. J., homœopathic infinitesimal doses, by, xxii, 270
- Sabina*, abortion, in, viii, 461; amenorrhœa, in, xxiv, 301; gout, in, xxvi,

Sabina—continued.

- 314; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 270; xvi, 306; xxi, 342; xxvii, 51; urine, effects on, of, xvii, 558; uterine hæmorrhage, in, iii, 416
- Saccharine function of liver, xix, 344
- Saccharine urine (see Diabetes, Glycosuria), Dr. WYLD on, xxiv, 168
- Saccharum album*, LIPPE's pathogenesis of, xxvi, 140
- St. Andrews, University of, attempts to put down homœopathy by the, ix, 564, 613
- SAINT-ARNAUD, Marshal, homœopathic cure of, xi, 669; letters from, xi, 669, 670
- St. Vitus's dance, CARPRAE on, xxvii, 637
- Salernum, medical school of, x, 190
- Saliva, BERNARD on, xv, 196; digestion, its action in, xv, 196; *Mercury*, effects of, on, xv, 201; SCHMIDT and BIDDER on, xv, 200; sources of, xv, 197; sweet, case of, by Dr. TELLER, xiv, 148; uses of, xiii, 379
- Salivary glands, elective power of the, xv, 199
- Salivation, measles with, vi, 182
- Salt, danger of total abstinence from, xiii, 365
- SALTER, Dr. H., on *Chloroform* in asthma, xxiii, 510
- Sambucus ebulis*, effects of, xi, 169
- Sambucus nigra*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 386; asthma, in, xxv, 393; croup, in, v, 307; doses for, xxiii, 372; xxv, 393; hooping-cough, in, xiv, 44; laryngismus stridulus, in, xii, 457; œdema of lungs, in, xvi, 220
- SAMPSON, Mr., on homœopathy, v, 103; 'Truths and their Reception,' by, vii, 248
- SANDERSON, Dr. J. B., on asthma, xxi, 515; on medicine, xxvii, 79
- SANDFORD, Dr., *Iodide of Arsenic*, by, xxvi, 149; *Iris* in colic by, xxv, 671
- Sandwich Islands, homœopathy in the, xxii, 467
- SANDWITH, Dr., attack on Dr. HORNER of, xv, 520, 693
- Sanguinaria canadensis*, action of, viii, 399; xvi, 329; anæmia, in, xxiv, 510; croup, in, v, 308; GIBB on, xviii, 326; migraine, in, xxi, 19, 285; nasal polypus in, xvi, 329; phthisis, in, xxiv, 509
- Sanguine temperament, xvi, 201
- Sanitary statistics of workhouses, Dr. ROTH on, xiv, 499
- Santonie acid*, ROSE on the physiological effects of, xxvii, 214
- Santonine*, action of, MARTINI on, xx, 133; anthelmintic power of, xvi, 104; cholera, in, xxv, 130; lumbrici, for, xxii, 679
- Sapium aucuparium*, effects of, xi, 162
- Saponinated coal tar*, xix, 327
- Sarcocoele, *Pulsatilla* and *Conium* in, xxiv, 499
- Sarcomatous tumour, case of, by Dr. TUCKEY, xiv, 138
- Sarracenia purpurea* in smallpox, xx, 637; xxi, 337, 448, 679; xxiii, 262
- Sarsaparilla*, cutaneous disease, in, xxv, 394; dose, proper, of, xxv, 393; SIGMUND on, xx, 135; ulcer of leg, in, xxv, 396
- Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, homœopathy in, v, 395
- Saxony, homœopathy in 1847, v, 246
- Scabies, ARNOLD on, xviii, 433; description of, x, 233; DIETL's treatment of, iii, 422; treating, a new method of, iii, 417; treatment of, x, 614; xviii, 314; WATZKE on, xxvi, 46
- Scald head (see *Tinea capitis*), *Arsenic* in, iv, 353a
- Scalds, xvi, 572; *Urtica urens* in, xix, 146
- Scalp, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx, 62; eczema of, cured by *Kal. bich.* xv, 678; neuralgia of, *Ars.* in, xxii, 231

- Scarlatina (vide Fever, scarlet)
- Schema of HAHNEMANN, faultiness of, xxiv, 5
- SCHLEICHER, Dr., on ague cachexy, xxiii, 60; on hyperæmia hepatis, xxiv, 666; on paralysis, xxiii, 59
- SCHMID, G., cures with undiluted medicines by, v, 257; on *Copper*, i, 233; on the dose, v, 250; vi, 4; homœopathic pharmacy and posology, by, v, 353; on *Opium*, i, 370
- SCHNAPPAUF on the curative action of *Varioline*, ix, 470
- SCHNEIDER, Dr., on acute cerebral disease from internal causes, xiv, 621; 'Manual of Pure Pharmacodynamics,' by, xi, 334, 471; on the prophylaxis and treatment of cholera, vii, 562; on syphilis, xxii, 404, 588
- Schneiderian membrane, *Kal. bich.* in chronic inflammation of, xv, 676
- SCHNELLER on *Bell.* in sore throat, xiv, 406
- SCHÖNLEIN on psora, ii, 316
- School, antihygienic rules of a, xix, 233
- School, medical, on the new, by Dr. GILIOI, ii, 379
- SCHRETER, Dr., letters of HAHNEMANN to, v, 396
- SCHROEN, Dr., contributions to the knowledge of medicines ab usu in morbis, by, xvi, 429; death of, xiii, 142; on neuralgia of the face, xi, 292
- SCHROFF, Dr., on *Coniin*, xvi, 165
- SCHROTH's thirst cure, viii, 262
- SCHWEIKERT, Dr., death of, v, 399; on warts on the face, xxiii, 65
- SCHWEITZER, Dr., report of Kremsier Hospital, by, v, 30; vi, 83
- Sciatica, *Arsenicum* in, xxii, 237; *Bel-ladonna* externally in, xxii, 234; cases of, i, 33; viii, 432; cauterization of the ear in, xxiii, 266; *Mistle-toe* in, xxii, 641, 642; *Morphine*, hypodermic injection of, in, Dr. McSWINNEY on, xxiv, 504; RANS-
- Sciatica—*continued.*
- FORD, Dr., on, ix, 391; *Rhus* in, xi, 146; xxii, 238; treatment of, xxii, 396
- Science, advance of, xiv, 359; xxvi, 674
- 'Science and Art of Medicine,' by PETERS and SNELLING, xx, 116
- Science and sectarianism, xxvi, 428
- Science, men of, Prof. HUXLEY on, xxvi, 428
- Sciences, true and false, the, xxv, 142
- Scientific progress of homœopathy, NEIDHARD on the promotion of the, xxvii, 549
- Scilla*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; diabetes, in, recommended by HAHNEMANN, xxiv, 256
- Scirrhus, electricity in, xv, 428
- Scirrhus of the antrum, case of, xvii, 59
- Scirrhus of the lungs, case of, by Dr. BLACK, ix, 644
- Scirrhus of the mammæ, cases of, xvii, 67, 68, 70, 71
- Scirrhus of the stomach, iv, 257; xi, 686; Dr. MEYER on, xiii, 321
- Sclerema, xviii, 673
- Scleritis, case of, xi, 367; rheumatic, cured by *Kal. bich.*, xv, 675
- Scolax, tænia, of, xvi, 84
- Scoliosis, HAHNEMANN on, xv, 336
- Scorbutus, blood in, vii, 521
- Scorpion*, medicinal use of, xxv, 678
- Scorpion's bite, *Lacerta* in, viii, 384
- SCOTT, Dr. G., address, introductory, by, xiv, 353; biographical notice of Dr. BEILBY by, xiv, 305; HAHNEMANN's letter to HUFELAND, translation of, by, i, 105; lectures on the history of medicine by, ix, 353, 529; x, 1, 177, 353; pathology, on the application of, to homœopathic practice, viii, 462; pathology, on the relation of, to homœopathy, viii, 165; pathology and pathological hypo-

- SCOTT, Dr. G.—*continued*.
thesis, ix, 211; position, on our relative, viii, 289; potato disease, on the, iv, 465; on the potency and repetition of medicines, xii, 177; prize essay by, vi, 145
- SCRIVEN, Dr., on the Turkish bath, xviii, 370
- Scrofula (see Struma), *Cod-liver oil* in, vi, 439; *Merc. cor.* in, vi, 282; oils, inunction of, in, xii, 588; phenomena of, xii, 589; *Phosphate of Lime* in, xvii, 50; syphilis and, pleuritis complicated with, ii, 75
- Scrofulous cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 79
- Scrofulous disease treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 596
- Scrofulous ophthalmia (see Ophthalmia), *Merc. corr.* in, BÖCKER on, vi, 495
- Scrotum, cancer of, xvi, 69
- Scurvy, acid fruit, caused by, xxi, 38; origin of, x, 194; producing powers of *Lemon-juice*, x, 65, 471
- Sea salt, Dr. DUNSFORD on, iii, 36
- Sea-sickness, *Bry.* in, vii, 505
- SEARLE, Dr., on homœopathic pharmacy, xxii, 474
- SEARLE, Mr., death of, xiii, 145
- Seat of ulcers, xxvi, 58
- Sebiparous glands, diseases of, x, 237
- Secale cornutum*, ii, 106; iii, 257; iv, *App.* xcix; abortion, in, viii, 461; asthenopia, in, xvii, 691; cholera, in, viii, 160; xxv, 95; xxvi, 219; chorea, in, vi, 28; xii, 446; cramp, in, xxvi, 218; doses for, xxiii, 373; hæmoptysis, in, xxvi, 216; HIRSCH on, xxvi, 214; menorrhagia, in, i, 258; metrorrhagia, in, xii, 271; xvi, 309; xxvi, 215; palpitation of the heart, in, xii, 373; perspiration of the feet, in, xv, 351; spine, in congestion of the, xviii, 665; uteri, prolapsus, in, i, 407
- Secondary action belongs to absolute alone, xxvi, 465
- Secondary action of medicines, vii, 343
- Secrecy incompatible with homœopathy, xiii, 533
- Secretion and growth identical, xxi, 196
- Sectarianism and science, xxvi, 428
- SEGIN, Dr., on *Anacardium* in loss of volition and consequent palsy, i, 192; on inflammation of the eye, ii, 204
- Segura, mineral waters of, LOPEZ on, xxiii, 470
- Seminal discharges (see Spermatorrhœa), *Camphor* in, xxv, 608; *Eryngium aquaticum* in, xxvii, 324
- Semiology, exaggerated importance of, by BOERHAAVE and BICHET, xiv, 74
- Senega*, doses for, xxiii, 373; hydrothorax and anasarca, in, xxvi, 339; hydrothorax and ascites, in, xxvi, 340; pleurisy, in, xxvi, 338; pleuro-pneumonia, in, xxvi, 339; lung and bladder affections, in, xxvii, 141; urine, effects of, on, xvii, 558
- Senile respiration, x, 493
- Senna*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 391; azoturia, in, xxv, 657; effects of, xi, 342; urine, action on, of, xvii, 555
- Sensation in paralysed limbs, xxvii, 408
- Sensitiveness, excessive, of some patients, xi, 12
- Sepia*, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; catarrh of, xiv, 85; cutaneous symptoms of, xiv, 87; doses for, xxiii, 373; dropsy of, xiv, 98; ears, action of, on, xiii, 643; eyes, action of, on, xiii, 641; genitals, action of, on, xiii, 644; hæmorrhoidal symptoms of, xiv, 83; head, action on, of, xiii, 640; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 415; heart, action on, of, xiii, 643; heart, palpitation of the, in, xii, 373; laryngeal and bronchial catarrh of, xiv, 87; lungs, action on, of, xiii, 644; MEYER, Dr., on, xiii, 634; xiv, 82; migraine, in, xxi, 15, 285; nasal catarrh of,

Sepia—continued.

xiv, 87; œsophageal catarrh of, xiv, 86; ophthalmia, in, vi, 523; paralysed conditions of, xiv, 97; plethora venosa induced by, xiii, 636; portal system, action on, of, xiii, 635; proving of, xxv, 331; rheumatic and gouty symptoms of, xiv, 91; rheumatism, cephalic, of, xiv, 91; rheumatism, dental, of, xiv, 92; rheumatism of limbs of, xiv, 93; rheumatism of trunk of, xiv, 92; spasmodic symptoms of, xiv, 96; stomach, action on, of, xiii, 643; stomach symptoms of, xiv, 82; teeth, action on, of, xiii, 643; uterine displacements, in, xxiii, 668; uterine and vaginal catarrh, of, xiv, 88
 Sequence of remedies, of the, vii, 466
 Serious symptoms removed by simple means, xxi, 151
 Serous crasis, v, 528
 Serous cysts, cancer and, may coexist, ix, 194; excluded by tuberculosis, ix, 192
 Serous membranes, *Bry.* in inflammation of, xxv, 482
Serpentaria in amenorrhœa, viii, 409
 Serpents, anatomy of, xi, 74; characteristics, distinctive, of, xi, 73; scales of, xi, 79
 SEUTIN, Dr., on the homœopathic treatment of cattle plague in Holland, xxvi, 368
 SEUX and ROGER on the pulse of infants, xiv, 675
 Sewing, bad position in, xix, 276
 Sewing machine for invalids, xxvi, 335
 Sexes, medicines for the different, Dr. TESTE's, xii, 674
 Sexual organs, affections of the, Dr. MEYER on, xvii, 387
 Sexual system, diseases of the, *Gelsemium sempervirens* in, xxi, 383
 SHAFTESBURY, Lord, anecdote of, xxii, 551
 Shampooing, uses of, xviii, 380

SHARP, Dr., address at the fourth homœopathic congress by, xi, 529; analysis by light, on, xviii, 643; anticipations of homœopathy, on, x, 556; xi, 16; bilious disorder, case of, by, ix, 576; BRODIE, Sir B., letter to, from, xx, 91; calculus in the female, cases of, by, x, 133; inquiry into the truth of homœopathy by, ix, 570; HAHNEMANN, on, xiii, 98; organopathy by, xxvi, 316; PLUTARCH, compares himself to, xiii, 119; tracts on homœopathy by, xiii, 91; what is homœopathy? by, x, 506
 SHAW's 'Wine, Vine, and Cellar,' xxiv, 293
 SHEARMAN, Dr., evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 442
 Shingles (see Herpes zoster and Zona), *Cantharis* in, xxii, 653
 SHIPMAN, Dr., on cholera, xxv, 464
 Shocking conduct of a surgeon, xv, 343
 Shoddy, xvii, 686
 Shoes, a few words about, xx, 309
 Shooting grouse, as a recreation, xxiv, 57; partridges, as a recreation, xxiv, 59
 Siam, homœopathy in, xv, 500; xviii, 155
 SICHEL, Dr., on *Atropine* collyria, xxvi, 672
 Sicily, homœopathy in, vii, 531
 Sick, BELLOWS on how not to be, xxvii, 331
 SICK, Dr., on *Cantharides* in eczema and psoriasis, iii, 417
 Sickness of pregnancy, *Conium* in, vii, 514; *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 694; xx, 642
 Sides of the body and concordances, by Dr. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN, xii, 301
 Sight, weak, HAHNEMANN on, iii, 200
 Siguatera, xx, 681
Silex, v, 416
Silica, coxitis, in, xxvii, 52; doses for, xxiii, 373; impetigo capitis, in, xxiv, 314; ophthalmia, in, vi, 526; paraly-

Silica—continued.

- sis, in, xxvii, 19; periostitis, in, xxvii, 52; proving of, xxv, 333; suppuration, in, NOACK on, xxiii, 424, 425, 427
- Silver, nitrate of* (see *Argentum nitricum*), diphtheria, in, xvii, 216; diphtheric paralysis, in, xxiv, 181; dysentery, in, xxi, 454; xxiii, 273; gonorrhœa, in, viii, 408; GRAUVOGL, Dr., on, xxii, 313; paralysis, in, xiii, 370, 510; paraplegia, in, xxiv, 180; uterine disease, in, MARCY on, xvi, 57; yellow fever, in, xii, 430
- SILVESTER's method of restoring animation, xx, 666
- Similar, value of the law of, xiv, 73
- Simile, similis, similitudo, xxvii, 499
- Similia similibus curantur, or curentur, xx, 314
- Similia similibus curantur, ELB on, xxvi, 376; STAHL on, iv, 193
- SIMON, Dr. A. L., on *Mercury* and syphilis, vi, 115
- SIMON, Dr. LEON, on ascites, xix, 636
- SIMON's 'Organic Chemistry,' iii, 478
- Simplicity in therapeutics, Dr. WILLIAMS on, xx, 513
- SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y., acupressure, on, xxvi, 126; character of, xiv, 471; correspondence with Dr. RUSSELL of, x, 160; estimation of his great authority, xv, 685; general laws in medicine, on, xi, 531; improvement in medicine, his idea of, xiv, 477; mesmeric soirées and homœopathic razzias of, ix, 620; *Oxalate of Cerium* in vomiting of pregnancy, on, xvii, 694; physicians and physic, by, xiv, 470; reasons for not studying homœopathy, by, xii, 147; speech against homœopathy by, x, 158; taught homœopathy by Dr. ARNETH, x, 468; 'Tenets and Tendencies of Homœopathy,' by, xii, 123; trial and confession of, x, 158; uncandid argument against homœopathy, by, xvi, 94
- Simultaneous administration of two medicines, of the, vii, 467
- Simultaneous employment of homœopathic and other treatment, of the, vii, 470
- Sinapis*, effects of, xi, 524
- SINCERUS's 'Manual of Materia Medica,' iv, 440
- Singing-masters, sins of, xx, 250
- Single medicines, xiii, 116
- SIRCAR, Dr., Bengal Medical Association and, xxv, 351; paper read before the association by, xxv, 412
- Sitting, bad position in, xix, 290
- Sitz-bath, effects of a, xi, 204
- Skating as a recreation, xxiv, 68; for women, xviii, 127
- Sketch, the origin and progress of homœopathy by Dr. RUSSELL, i, 1
- SKEY, Prof., on the prevalent treatment of disease, xi, 654
- Skin, structure of the, x, 212
- Skin diseases (see *Cutaneous diseases*), *Arsenic* in, ii, 312; iv, 352a; viii, 454, 456; characteristics of drugs in relation to, xxvi, 497; constitutional, x, 573; *Croton oil*, in, Dr. BÄHR on, xvi, 420; cured by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 19; death from suppression of, viii, 225; HUNT on, xxi, 600; *Iodine* in, xxiii, 274; *Iris* in, xxiv, 507; *Phosphorus* in, viii, 461; repulsion of, x, 214; RUSSELL on, x, 210, 570; secondary, x, 571; vicarious, x, 572
- SKODA on percussion and auscultation, i, 77, 275
- Sleep, brain, in, state of the, Dr. MCGILCHRIST on, xxii, 199; BRODIE, Sir B., on, xxii, 201; CARPENTER on, xxii, 202; dangerous, case of, xiv, 274; definition of, x, 27; differs from stupor only in degree, xiv, 275; DURHAM on, xxii, 202, 210; HOLLAND, Sir H., on, xxii, 200; never universal, xiv, 275; phenomena of, xiv, 273
- Sleeplessness, common causes of, xiv, 277

- Smallpox (see Variola), cases of, x, 261; *Hydrastis* in, Dr. WILKINSON on, xxii, 652; Leicester, in, GUTTERIDGE on, xxiii, 206; LIEDBECK, Dr., on, vii, 475; *Mercurial ointment* in, vii, 480; prevention of pitting in, xv, 338; xxi, 512; xxiii, 262, 274; ROSENSTEIN on, vii, 476; *Sarracenia* in, xx, 637; xxi, 337, 448, 679; xxiii, 262; sycosis identical with, xviii, 463; *Tart. emetic* in, vii, 479; xxv, 202; temporary repression of, iii, 256; treatment of xix, 145; vaccination and, xxi, 447; *Vaccine* internally as prophylactic, SCHNEIDER on, xxiv, 171; *Vaccine lymph* in, xii, 192; *Varioline* in, x, 264, 620
- SMETHURST, chemical evidence in the case of, xvii, 597
- SMIRNAFF, Dr., on alcoholism, xviii, 671
- SMITH, Dr., on medicine, xxvii, 77
- SMITH, Mr., answer to Sir B. BRODIE by, xx, 90; evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 443
- SMITH, Mr. H., on *Belladonna*, xxiv, 122; xxv, 623; cases by, 25, 156; on diphtheria, xviii, 159; on fever, xxiii, 400; on gastrodynia, xxv, 502
- SMITH'S 'American Homœopathic Directory,' xv, 321
- Smoking, angina pectoris caused by, xx, 685; effects of, xviii, 678
- Snake-bites, effects of, xx, 352; xxiii, 284; treatment of, xvi, 684; xvii, 350, 518
- SNELLING, Dr., HULL'S 'JAHE' by, xix, 474
- Soap, constipation, in, HERING'S denunciation of, xvi, 688
- Soap lathering, effects of, xi, 203
- Soap lees, poisoning by, xvi, 526
- Societies, homœopathic, in America, xv, 321
- Soda, effects of, xv, 684; urine, action on, of, xix, 692
- Soda, sulphate of (see *Natrum sulphuricum*), effects of, on the blood, vii, 518
- Sodium, chloride of (see *Natrum muraticum*), in phthisis, xvii, 371
- Solana, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 392
- Solanin, CLARUS on, xviii, 353
- SOLOMAN'S balm of Gilead, vii, 510
- Sondershausen, homœopathists in 1847, v, 249
- Sonnet to MELANIE, iv, 430
- SORANUS, practice of, x, 7
- Sore throat (see Cynanche), rapid cure of, by *Merc. corr.*, xxvii, 142
- SORGE, Dr., 'Homœopathy Free from Extravagances,' by, xxii, 559; on *Phosphorus*, xxi, 140
- Sound, transmission of, by various media, i, 79
- Spain, chair of homœopathy in, xxiii, 686; homœopathy in, i, 199; iii, 502; iv, 355; vii, 277, 550; viii, 415; xx, 172
- Spanish court, homœopathy at the, vi, 136
- Spasm of facial muscles cured by *Galvanism*, vi, 281
- Spasmodic affections, *Gelsemium semperivrens* in, xxi, 383; *Ice* to spine in, xxiv, 180
- Spasmodic symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 96
- Species, mutability of, Dr. RENTSCH on, xx, 328
- Specific, common notion of a, xxvii, 89
- Specific treatment, xv, 276
- Specificity, Dr. GOULLON on, iii, 282, 367
- Specifics, allopathic and homœopathic use of, DRYSDALE on, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255; allopathic school, of the, x, 463; CHAMBERS', Dr., list of, xv, 460; definition of, xxv, 436; denial of, EIGENBRODT'S, xv, 460; discovery of, BALFOUR on, xxv, 430; DRYSDALE on, xxv, 429, 573; xxvi, 68, 255, 445, 601; xxvii, 86, 253, 469; FORBES', Sir J., list of, xv, 459; GOULLON, Dr., on, iii, 369;

Specifics—*continued*.

HAHNEMANN on, vii, 331; xxv, 436;
 HENDERSON on, xxv, 436; local employment of, x, 678; MOLIN, Dr., on, vi, 115; not evacuants, xxvii, 93; physiological basis of action of, xxvi, 445; require no visible physiological action, xxvii, 477; SYDENHAM on, xv, 277; xxv, 434
 Spectral analysis, xviii, 643; xx, 150; Dr. OZANAM on, xx, 267; Dr. SHARP on, xviii, 643
 Speculum, LEE on the, xvi, 63
 Speech, loss of (see Aphasia), case of, viii, 428; ix, 522
 Spermatid cord, disease of, xiii, 137
 Spermatorrhœa (see Seminal discharges), xxiii, 277; *Artemisia absinthum* in, iii, 504; *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 318; *Nuphar luteum* in, xvi, 329; organic remedies for, xxii, 74
 Spermatozoa in urine, xvii, 445
Spigelia, angina pectoris, in, xxvi, 157; anthelmintic properties of, xxv, 682; cephalalgia, in, vii, 142; xxi, 18, 286, xxiv, 373; doses for, xxiii, 373; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 418; heart, in organic diseases of the, xii, 550; neuralgia, in, xi, 298; ophthalmia, in, vi, 527; pericarditis, in, xii, 560; prosopalgia cured by, xxii, 235
 SPILLAN'S 'JAHR'S Homœopathic Handbook,' ix, 309
 Spinal cord (see Spine), *Arsenic* in diseases of, iv, 347a; functions of, xix, 407; *Hypericum* in lesions of, xvii, 523
 Spinal curvature, xxvii, 437; abdominal complaints and, xxiv, 645; age at which it occurs, xix, 224; anterior and posterior, xix, 219; complicated, xix, 220; discussion on, v, 382; ENGALL, Mr., on, v, 68, 165; excludes tuberculosis, ix, 193; HARRISON, Dr., on, v, 174, 191; lateral, xix, 217, 220, 223; xxvii, 438; mechanical appliances in, xix, 246; onanism, from,

Spinal curvature—*continued*.

xxiv, 645; paralysis, after, xxiv, 647; paralytic kyphotic, xxvii, 439; preventive treatment of, xix, 255; rickets, from, xxiv, 644; ROTH, Dr., on, xxiv, 640; xxvii, 437; secondary, xix, 218; strumous causes, from, xxiv, 643; treatment, bad, of, xvii, 654
 Spinal deformities, Dr. M. ROTH on, xix, 217; causes of, xix, 227; varieties of, xix, 217
 Spinal disease, case of, xv, 358; diphtheria, after, xix, 312; HUGHES on, xxiii, 584; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 481; QUIN, Dr., on, v, 385
 Spinal distortion from disease of spinal column, v, 171; from injury, v, 168; from prolonged curvature, v, 165
 Spinal irritation, cases of, i, 34; xv, 360, 362, 363, 364; cured by *Mesmerism*, xi, 481; ABERCROMBIE on, xv, 359; ROMBERG on, xv, 359; treatment of, xxii, 394
 Spinal marrow, affections of the, by Dr. F. BLACK, ii, 267
 Spinal paralysis, *Argentum nitricum* in, xxi, 337, 340
 Spine, angular projection of, xxvi, 532; concussion of, xxvi, 532; congestion of, *Secale* in, xviii, 665; congestion of, RADCLIFFE on, xxvi, 530; hæmorrhage in, xxvi, 532; induration of, xxvi, 532; inflammation of, xxvi, 530; inspection of, xix, 249; softening of, xxvi, 532; tumours on, xxvi, 532
 Spiral, law of the, in relation to origin of organized beings, xx, 329
 Spirit raising, modern, xx, 334
 Spirit-rapping, attempted explanation of, xiv, 279; probably an illusion of senses, xiv, 279
 Spirometer, HUTCHINSON'S, x, 483
 Spleen, congestion of, organic remedies for, xxii, 62; enlarged, *Biniod. of Merc.* in, xxvi, 476; enlarged, PROBY'S case of, xviii, 516; *Nitric acid* in, xxi, 672

- Spoliatives, xxvii, 95
 Spondylitis, STARKE on, xxvi, 327
Spongia, abdominal pains, in, xxiv, 356;
 bronchocele, in, xxvi, 670; croup, in,
 v, 292; x, 539; doses for, xxiii, 373;
 dryness of windpipe, in, v, 277; tes-
 ticles, in inflammation of, v, 277
 Spotted fever, *Baptisia* in, xxv, 501
 Sprain, chest, of, case of, xxiii, 182;
 hard labour, from, xxiii, 185; horse,
 in a, xvi, 359; xviii, 424, 426, 430;
 thumb, of, *Rhus* in, xxiv, 310
 Spurious hydrophobia, Dr. JEITTELES
 on, ii, 131
 Squamæ, organic remedies for, xxii,
 83
 Squinting (see *Strabismus*), cases of, xv,
 397, 398; dependent on worms, xv,
 398; HIRSCH on, xv, 396
 STAHL, school of, vi, 156; on similia
 similibus, iv, 193
 Stammering, cases of, xv, 399; HIRSCH
 on, xv, 399
 Standing, bad position in, xix, 275
Stannum, doses for, xxiii, 373; neural-
 gia, in, xvii, 165
 STAPF, Dr., contributions to pure
 materia medica of, iv, 432; corre-
 spondence with HAHNAMANN of, iii,
 138, 197
Staphisagria, ancient homœopathic use
 of, viii, 392; doses for, xxiii, 374;
 ophthalmia, in, vii, 13
 Starch, composition of, xiii, 376
 STARKE, Mr., on spondylitis, xxvi, 327
 Starvation, appearances in death by,
 viii, 77
 State decisions in Germany regarding
 homœopathic practice, ii, 150
 Statistical tables of homœopathic and
 allopathic treatment, by Dr. KURTZ,
 i, 266
 Statistics, estimate of their value, ix,
 568; LABURTHE, Dr., by, i, 266
 Stays, evils of, xviii, 128
 Steam-engine, man compared to, xviii,
 574
 Stearine, composition of, xiii, 378
 Steatomatous tumours cured by *Thuja*,
 xi, 145
Steel (see *Iron* and *Ferrum*), diabetes,
 in, xxiv, 255; phthisis, in, COTTON on,
 xx, 164
 STENS, Dr., homœopathy, its nature, &c.,
 by, xxi, 475; 'Therapeutics of Our
 Days,' xv, 126
 Sterility and ovarian disease cured by
 Platina, xxv, 157
 Stethoscope, BELL, Dr., on the, xvii, 1;
 cone, xvii, 11; definition of, xvii,
 2; differential, xvii, 9; double, CAM-
 MANN'S, xix, 432; FORBES on, i,
 81; SKODA on the, i, 78; varieties
 of, x, 492; xvii, 7
 Stethoscopy, anticipation of, HOOKE'S,
 xvii, 4
 STEWART, Dr., letter to Prof. CHRISTI-
 SON of, x, 150; report of the Edin-
 burgh Homœopathic Dispensary by,
 x, 517
 Stimulants, discussion on, vi, 125; fever,
 in, Mr. YELDHAM on, xi, 428; MAD-
 DEN, Dr., on, v, 506; special, xxvii,
 483; TODD, Dr., on, xix, 355
 Stimulating drinks, Dr. MADDEN on,
 vi, 39, 127
 Stimulating food, MADDEN on, v, 509
 STOKES, Dr. A., case of arthritis by,
 xv, 672; cases from practice by, xxvi,
 128; on COE'S organic remedies, xxi,
 593; xxii, 62; poisonous properties
 of the *Yew*, by, xiv, 415; xv, 90;
 practical observations by, xvi, 667
 Stomacace, case of, xi, 691
 Stomach, affections of the, Dr. MEYER
 on, xviii, 254
 Stomach, cancer of (see *Cancer*), xi,
 444; xix, 135; alleged case of, xii, 173
 Stomach, cramp in the, *Bryon*. in, v, 262
 Stomach, diseases of, cases of, *Atropine*
 in, xv, 240, 242; exclude tuberculosis,
 ix, 194; HOFRICHTER, Dr., on, xi,
 435, 548; *Manganese* in, xxii, 305;
 MEYER, Dr., on, xviii, 423

- Stomach, hyperæsthenia of, case of, xv, 243
- Stomach, inflammation of, xi, 435; acute, xi, 437; chronic, xi, 439
- Stomach, scirrhus of (see Scirrhus), iv, 257
- Stomach, *Sepia*, action of, ou, xiii, 643
- Stomach, sphacelus of, xi, 450
- Stomach symptoms of *Sepia*, xiv, 82
- Stomach, ulcer of, perforating, xi, 440; WATZKE on, xxiv, 657
- Stomach, ulceration of, by Dr. HOLLAND, iv, 379
- Stomach, ulcers of, iv, 256
- Stomatitis, case of, x, 374; scrofulous, case of, by Dr. BLACK, ix, 329
- Stomatitis aphthosa, xix, 134
- Stone in the bladder, injection of urine for, xxi, 335, 509
- Stool symptoms, characteristic, of new remedies, HALE on, xxvi, 691
- Story, two ways of telling a, xx, 513
- STOUT, Dr., on the contagion of ophthalmoblenorrhœa, i, 382
- Strabismus (see Squinting), Dr. GALLAVARDIN on, xviii, 240
- Stramonium*, cathæromania, in, xii, 482; doses for, xxiii, 374; migraine, in, xxi, 286; morphomania, in, xii, 468; neuralgia, in, xi, 293, 302; physiological action of, vi, 274; xxv, 337; poisoning by, i, 300; poisoning cured by *Opium*, xxi, 452
- Stranguria toxica, xvi, 294
- Strangury, case of, v, 146; treatment of, in typhus, xii, 209
- Strasburg Congress (1842), i, 195; iv, 168
- Stricture, *Clematis* in, xxv, 612; xxvii, 323; discussion on, xxiv, 688; DEYSDALE, Dr., on, xxiv, 689; treatment of, xx, 648
- Strontium*, chloride of, doses for, xxiii, 374; effects of, xi, 337
- Strophulus, description of, x, 226; treatment of, x, 587
- STRONG, Dr., 'Holiday at the Hayes,' by, xxv, 473
- Strongylus gigas*, xvi, 90
- Strongylus longevaginatus*, xvi, 90
- Struma (see Scrofula), *Peroxide of Hydrogen* in, xxvii, 174
- Strychnia*, antidotes of, xv, 160; xx, 139; *Cannabis* in poisoning by, xxvi, 155; cholera, in, xxv, 131; COOK'S, was it a case of poisoning by? xiv, 521; epilepsy, in, xxvi, 518; experiments on the action of, by Dr. ARNOLD, ii, 101; frog, action in small quantities on a living, xv, 133; *Iodine* antidotal to, xiv, 526; *Nicotine* antidotal to, xv, 160; palsy, in, xxiii, 265; paralytic tympanitis, in, xxvi, 154; poisoning by, ii, 307; vi, 430; xiv, 506, 507, 525; xviii, 674; xx, 173; xxii, 687; suicide by, iii, 61; symptoms, résumé of, xiv, 517; *Tannin* antidotal to, xx, 139; tetanus, in, xxvii, 479; *Wooraroo*, and, xix, 513; xx, 133
- Strychnia*, nitrate of, effects of, xi, 173
- Styptic spray in pulmonary hæmorrhage, xxv, 258
- Styria, homœopaths in 1847, v, 244
- Subcrepitant rhonchus, x, 499
- Subjective symptoms, MADDEN on, xxvii, 458; value of, xxv, 591
- Sublingual glands, uses of, in digestion, xv, 197
- Submaxillary glands, uses of, in digestion, xv, 197
- Substitutive medicines, admitted by allopathists, x, 465
- Substitutive method, TROUSSEAU'S, xxvi, 563
- Substitutives, xxvii, 493; and homœopathic specifics, difference between, xxvii, 501
- Suckling, Dr. LAUBIE on, vii, 113
- Sudoriferous glands, description of, x, 242
- Sugar, blood, in the, in diabetes, AMBROSIANI discovers, xi, 250; blood, in the, how produced, xv, 77; blood, in the, does not ferment, xxvii, 289; diabetes, in, source of, xi, 266; die-

Sugar—*continued*.

- tetic importance of, xix, 78; investigations about, BOECKER's, xix, 78; pathogenesis of, LIPPE's, xxvi, 140; respiratory material, not chiefly a, xix, 79; urine, in the, xi, 255; xvii, 431
- Sugar of milk as a dietetic agent, xii, 521; in artificial food of infants, xv, 402; proportion of, in different milks, xix, 79; trituration of, Mr. TURNER on, xii, 171
- Suicide, remedies for, Dr. JOUSSET on the, xviii, 228
- Sulphate of Potash*, effects of, xi, 343
- Sulphate of Soda* (see *Natr. sulph.*), effects of, on the blood, vii, 518
- Sulphide of Potassium*, effects of, xi, 352
- Sulphur*, acne, in, x, 627; ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 385; bladder, irritable, in, xii, 493; croup, in, v, 309; diarrhoea, in chronic, xxv, 507; doses for, xxiii, 374; effects of, iv, 92; external use of, GIESSELER on, xvii, 632; hæmorrhoids, in, HUGHES on, xxv, 427; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 420; hooping-cough, in, xii, 438; ointment, paralysis cured by, xviii, 637; ophthalmia, in, vi, 531; paralysis, in, xxvii, 22; paralysis, rheumatic, cured by, xviii, 636; pneumonia, in, xi, 381; prosopalgia, rheumatic, cured by, xviii, 636; provings of, xv, 365, 577; xvi, 1, 227; xxv, 338; rheumatism, in, xxii, 344; rheumatism, tendinous, in, externally, xxiv, 179; WURMB, Dr., on, xv, 365, 557; xvi, 1, 227
- Sulphuret of Carbon*, JOUSSET on, xv, 253; TESSIER, Dr., on, xv, 268
- Sulphuric acid*, diarrhoea, in, xx, 640, 641; hiccough, in, viii, 458; pathogenetic effects of, xxiii, 280; poisoning by, xxi, 459
- Sumbul*, action of, Dr. ALTSCHUL on, xi, 678; ascarides, in, ix, 289; chorea, in, ix, 289; hoarseness, in, ix, 289; porrigo scutellata, in, ix, 290; proving of, by Mr. W. CATTELL, ix, 256
- Suppuration, *Hepar* in, vi, 233; *Silica* in, NOACK on, xxiii, 424, 425, 427
- Surgery, homœopathic, Dr. HELMUTH's, xiv, 303; influence of homœopathy on, by Mr. YELDHAM, viii, 296
- Surgeons, College of, germ of the, xii, 91
- Surgeons, earliest, the, xii, 90
- Surgical homœopathy, xix, 335
- Susceptibility, contingent, is it always present? xxvi, 471
- Susceptibility to homœopathic remedy, is it exalted in disease? DRYSDALE on, xxvi, 601
- Susceptibility to medicinal action not universal, xv, 294
- Suspended animation, report on, xx, 662
- SÜSS-HAHNEMANN, Dr., letter from, xxiii, 422; on diphtheria, xviii, 650; on metrorrhagia, xii, 267; projected new edition of the 'Organon' by, xxiii, 420
- SUTHERLAND, Dr., on apoplexy, vii, 97; on a new test for diabetic urine, vi, 554; on urinary deposits, vi, 394
- Sweating sickness, account of the, x, 193; description of the, by Dr. CAIUS, x, 610
- Swimming as a recreation, xxiv, 62; for women, xviii, 125
- Switzerland as a hygienic resort, xxiv, 53
- Sybil of Delphi, a somnambulist, xiv, 567
- Sycosis (see Figworts), antidote to, *Thuja* the, xviii, 467; case of, by Mr. WILSON, xiii, 327; description of, x, 240; dreadful effects of, xviii, 461; smallpox identical with, xviii, 463; treatment of, x, 627; WATZKE on, xxvi, 185
- Sycosis menti, LAYCOCK on, xxiii, 160, 163

- SYDENHAM, advancement of medicine, on, xi, 533; specific, his idea of a, xxvii, 91; theory of medicine, on, iii, 22; xii, 571; xix, 482
- Sydney, homœopathy at, xviii, 103
- SYME, Prof., memorial to the Edinburgh town council by, x, 156; resolutions against homœopathy of, x, 153; trial and confession of, x, 152
- Symptom hunters, fallacies of the, ix, 662
- Symptomatic selection, Dr. MEYER on, xviii, 109; of medicines and radical cure, by Dr. MEYER, xxiv, 353
- Symptomatology, CHARLES, Mr., on, iii, 377; LAFITTE, Dr., by, i, 188
- Symptoms, collateral, HAHNEMANN on, v, 23; definition of, xiii, 97; determining choice of remedy, Prof. HOPPE on, xxii, 363; the practitioner's sole guide, x, 356, 457; prescribing from, xiii, 194; totality of the, constitute disease, x, 674; treatment of, xii, 148
- Synanchum erectum* in hydrophobia, xvi, 352
- SYNATUS, HANNIBAL'S physician, x, 2
- Syndismitis catarrhalis, treatment of, xxii, 396
- Synocha in Ireland, vi, 89
- Synovitis, *Veratrum vir.* in acute, xxv, 256
- Syphilides, cutaneous, JAHR on, xxvii, 673
- Syphilis, Aberdeen, introduction of, into, xix, 153; antiquity of, in Europe, xix, 153; anus, in, Dr. DRURY on, xxiv, 494; *Aurum* in, vii, 396; BÄRENSPRUNG on, xxiv, 366; cases of, viii, 421; xxvi, 189; chancre and, difference between, xxv, 9; clinical observations on, xxii, 616; complicated with scrofula and pleuritis, ii, 75; constitutional, xvii, 203; *Corydalis formosa* in, xxvii, 324; denial of, HEBERMANN'S, xxv, 10; diagnosis, xxv, 6; DRUMMOND, Mr., on, xvii, 193; xviii, 31; DRYSDALE, Dr. C., on, xxii, 167, 289; gonorrhœa, and, Dr. MÜLLER on, viii, 560; HAHNEMANN on, xix, 53; xxvii, 390; HAHNEMANN'S cure for, xx, 649; xxvi, 184; HEBRA'S views on, xxv, 10; HENNEN on, xix, 55; HENRIQUES, Mr., on, xix, 51; hereditary, xvii, 204; HUNTER on, xix, 55; HUTCHINSON on, xxvi, 483; infantile, treatment of, xxvii, 324; infection, how, is caused in, xxv, 5; infection of children with, xix, 56; inoculation of, xxvii, 393; *Kali bichromicum* in, xv, 497; LAGNEAU on, xix, 55; LANCEREAUX'S doctrine of, xxvii, 393; *Lizards* in, xvii, 129; MCLOUGHLIN, Dr., on, xxii, 285; *Mercury* in, FERGUSSON on, xxiv, 368; *Mercury* in, opponents of, xxiv, 367; MÜLLER, A., on, xxiii, 76; MÜLLER, Dr. CL., on, xxv, 1; nature cures, how, xxii, 590; origin of, x, 194; xix, 51; primary, xvii, 194, 396; SCHNEIDER on, xxii, 404, 588; scrofula and pleuritis complicated with, ii, 75; SIGMUND on, xxiv, 367; SIMPSON on, xix, 153; treatment of, vi, 246; vii, 205; viii, 560; xxii, 593, 601, 608, 612; xxv, 15; vaccination in, KREYSEB on, xx, 136; WATZKE on, xxvi, 184; what is it? xxii, 413
- Syphilis, secondary, xvii, 198, 397; contagiousness of, xvii, 203; *Fluoric acid* in, xxiv, 154; JAHR on, xxvii, 672; *Lachesis* in, xxii, 489; tertiary and, RICOORD on, xxiv, 365
- Syphilis, tertiary, xvii, 201; xxiv, 365; DIDAY on, xxi, 489
- Syphilitic blood, inoculation of, xx, 498
- Syphilitic cachexia, organic remedies for, xxii, 80
- Syphilitic diseases, treatment of, xxvii, 557

- Syphilitic eruptions, xvii, 199; xxvii, 673
 Syphilitic fever, xxv, 7
 Syphilitic paralysis, xxvi, 541
 Syphilitic sore throat, WATZKE on, xxvi, 51
 Syphilitic ulcers, *Nitric acid* in, xxvi, 201
 Syphilization, AUZAIS, Dr., on, x, 171; facts and fancies regarding, xx, 527; LINDWURM on, xx, 135
 Syphiloma, xxv, 8
 SZTARAVESZKI'S homœopathic treatment of the insane, i, 361
- Tabes dorsalis, *Argentum nitricum* in, xxi, 337, 340; BLUMBERG, Dr., on, xv, 620; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxvi, 537; *Mercury* a cause of, xv, 620
 Tabes mesenterica, *Calc. phos.* in, vii, 506
 Tænia (see Tape worm and Worms, tape), *Filix mas* in, viii, 36, 418; history of, xvi, 82; *Ignatia* in, xix, 116; origin of, xv, 282; poisons for, xvi, 101; proglottis of, xvi, 84; *Pumpkin seeds* in, xxi, 174; xxvi, 175
 Tænia cœnurus, xvi, 87
 Tænia crassiceps, xvi, 87
 Tænia crassicollis, xvi, 87
 Tænia mediocanellata, xvi, 85
 Tænia nana, xvi, 85
 Tænia solium, cases of, xxvi, 655; development of, xvi, 84
 Talipes calcaneus, xxvii, 429; congenitalis, xxvii, 432; equinus, xxvii, 427; valgus, xxvii, 428; varus equinus, xxvii, 426
Talpa in epilepsy, xxv, 680
 TAMHAYN, Dr., cure of choroiditis by *Ipecacuanha* by, xviii, 253
Tanghinia, xviii, 514; effects of, xx, 172
 Tannin, effects of, on urine, xvii, 559
 Tape worm (see Worms, tape), *Cocoonut* in, xxvi, 657
 Tape worm manufacturer, a, xvi, 81
 Tar water, BERKELEY, Bishop, on, xi, 17; *Creosote*, effects of, analogy to, xi, 27; diseases cured by, xi, 21; homœopathy and, compared, xi, 23
 Tarantism, xxvii, 638
Tarantula in chorea, xii, 447; NUÑEZ, Dr., on the, xxii, 274
 Tarring a homœopathic dispensary, xx, 513
 Tartar, catching a, xix, 161
 Tartar of the teeth, composition of the, xv, 202; origin of the, xv, 202
 Tartar emetic (see *Antimonium tartaricum*), asthma, in, viii, 459; cholera, in, xxv, 95; croup, in, v, 309; x, 539; xxv, 201; cutaneous disease, in, xxiv, 311; delirium tremens, in, viii, 496; effects of, viii, 8; experiments with, Dr. MOLIN'S, vi, 118; hæmatic action of, xxv, 198; MADDEN and HUGHES on, xxv, 190; modus operandi of, in pneumonia, viii, 468; neurotic action of, xxv, 191; ophthalmia, granular, in, xxii, 13; physiological action of, xxv, 191; pneumonia, in, viii, 454, 519; ix, 144; xiv, 167; xxv, 203; pustule, Dr. LICHSTENSTEIN on the, ix, 181; rheumatism, in, xiii, 527; smallpox, in, vii, 479; xxv, 202; therapeutic action of, xxv, 198; tissue-irritant, action of, xxv, 193
 Tartaric acid, effects of, xi, 337
 Tartrate of Potash, effects of, xi, 521
 Tea, consumption of, xiii, 393
 Tea and coffee, effects of, JOHNSTON on, xxvi, 165; effects on the heart of, xii, 368
 Teachers, homœopathic, x, 75
 Teeth, *Aconite* in diseases of the, xx, 364; caries of, *Carbolic acid* in, xxiii, 313; epilepsy from disease of, WILLIAMS on, xxiii, 209; extraction of, under *Electricity*, xvii, 349; rheumatism of, *Cham.* in, WATZKE on,

Teeth—continued.

xxvi, 36; *Sepia*, action of, on, xiii, 643; tartar of the, composition of the, xv, 202

Teetotalism, effects of, vi, 46; WILKINSON, Mr., on, x, 318

TELLER, Dr., on mastitis neonatorum, xiv, 147; on sweet saliva, xiv, 148

Tellurium, otorrhœa, in, xxvi, 490

Temperaments of children, xvi, 200

Temperance and total abstinence, xiii, 384

Temperance Society of the Landgrave of Hesse, xiii, 390

Temperature of paralysed parts, xxvii, 409

Tempora mutantur, xviii, 349

'Tenets and Tendencies of Homœopathy' by Dr. SIMPSON, xii, 123

Tenets and tendencies of Dr. SIMPSON, Dr. WYLD on the, xii, 123

Tenotomy in paralysis, xxvii, 613

Teplitz waters, broken bone, effects of a, cured by, xv, 24; eczema cured by, xv, 35; fibrous structures, diseases of, curable by, xv, 19; glandular system, diseases of the, curable by, xv, 20; gonorrhœal rheumatism cured by, xv, 23; gout, rheumatic, cured by, xv, 21; hæmorrhoids cured by, xv, 21; homœopathic? is their action, xv, 21; mechanical injuries curable by, xv, 20; menstrual irregularities curable by, xv, 21; mucous membranes, diseases of, curable by, xv, 19; muscular system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 20; nervous system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 29; osseous system, diseases of, curable by, xv, 20; pathogenetic effects of, xv, 11; PERUTZ, Dr., on, xv, 10; skin diseases cured by, xv, 19; wound, effects of a, cured by, xv, 24

Terebinthina (see *Turpentine*), Bright's disease, in, xiii, 565; xiv, 15; effects on urine of, xvii, 555

TESSIER, Dr., comparative mortality under the treatment of, xxv, 103; death of, xx, 692; experiments of, viii, 536; homœopathy, peculiar views respecting, of, xiii, 654; hospital, his, ix, 693; journal, a new, by, xiii, 654; on the legitimate position of homœopathy in medicine, xiv, 51; does pneumonia get well of itself? by, xviii, 364; promotion of, xii, 698; why we object to be called homœopathists, by, xiv, 640

TESTE, Dr., complementary therapeutic law, by, xxvi, 142, 177; 'Systematisation of the Homœopathic Materia Medica,' by, xii, 669; on tobacco-smoking, xvii, 233

Testicle, inflammation of, *Spongia* in, v, 277

Testicle, swelling of the, xxii, 657; cured by *Clematis*, xii, 294; xxv, 611

Tetanus, *Aconite* in, xii, 441; xx, 136; *Acupuncture* in, xii, 443; *Angusturia spuria* in, xii, 441; *Belladonna* in, xxvii, 691; *Calcarea* in, xxv, 382; *Cannabis* in, xii, 444; *Chloroform* in, xii, 443, 572; *Cicuta* in, xxv, 357; mortality of, xii, 444; *Nicotine* in, xxi, 451; *Nux vom.* in, xii, 443; *Physostigma* and *Strychnia* in, xxvii, 479; *Sulph. ether* in, xii, 442; treatment of, xii, 440

Tetanus, hysteric, *Gelsemium* in, xxi, 317

Tetanus, traumatic, *Curare* in, xxi, 451; *Prussic acid* in, xxiv, 306

Teucrium, ancient homœopathic use of, viii, 201

Thapsus, of, xxiii, 282

Thapsus, 179, 463

Tar, of, x, 6

Thapsus, homœopathy,

and

Thapsus

Thapsus

- Theories of medicine, vi, 151
 Theory in medicine, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xv, 141
 Theory of small doses, i, 231
 Therapie, HAHNEMANN opposed to a, xviii, 180
 Therapeutic law, TESTE's complementary, xxvi, 142; Dr. MADDEN on, xxvi, 177
 Therapeutic specificity contained within physiological, xxvii, 475
 Therapeutical Society, xxvi, 516
 Therapeutics, advanced accidentally, xx, 344; allopathic sources of, xii, 576; bio-mechanical, Dr. CHAPMAN on, xiv, 452; BROUSSAIS destroys, xiv, 66; DIETL's contempt for, xi, 41; generalization, pronounced to be incapable of, ix, 571; HARTMANN's, value of, xviii, 181; homœopathic, KAFKA's, xxi, 477; homœopathy and, xxvi, 514; HUGHES' Manual of Homœopathic, xxvii, 515; modern, the *Medical Circular* on, xx, 677; of our days, by Dr. STENS, xv, 126; PETROZ on, by CRETIN, xxiii, 634; repository or, Dr. MÜLLER on, xviii, 177; RINGER's Handbook of, xxvii, 516
 Theriac of vipers, viii, 387
 Theses, eighteen, by Dr. WOLF, xii, 356
 THESSALUS, medical practice of, x, 7
 Thigh, cancer of, xx, 11
 Thirst cure, the, viii, 262
Thlapsi bursa pastoris in metrorrhagia, iii, 63
 THOMAS, Dr., and the Medical Council, xxv, 573; on *Chenopodium glaucum*, xiv, 526; fragmentary contributions to the homœopathic materia medica by, xvi, 321; on *Hamamelis virginica*, xvi, 174; on remedies for accidents, xv, 147; on *Rhus venenata*, xiv, 346, 527; xvi, 329
 Thoracentesis, pleuritic effusions, in, xxiv, 181
 THOREB, Dr., on *Calandula*, v, 818; death of, v, 399
 Thread-worms (see Oxyuris)
 Throat affections, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 53; *Causticum* in, xxvii, 682
 Throat, chronic inflammation of, xiv, 78; clergyman's, movement cure in, xiv, 464
 Throat disease, *Ammonia, muriate* of, in, xvi, 56; case of, xv, 227; caused by charcoal, xvi, 345; *Eaux Bonnes* in, xvi, 54
 Throat, inflammation of, cases of, iii, 207; Dr. WATZKE on, xxv, 293; Dr. WURMB on, xiv, 76
 Throat, sore (see Sore throat and Cynanche), *Aconite* in, xiv, 408; *Apis* in, xii, 400; xxv, 489; *Bell.* in, xiv, 402; *Bell.* in, GOUBEYRE on, xiv, 399; BOLLE's rapid cure of, xxvii, 142; cure of, vi, 17; *Mercury* in, xiv, 400; *Phytolacca* in, xxiii, 670
 Throat, sore, Boulogne (see Diphtheria), Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 633
 Throat, sore, syphilitic, WATZKE on, xxvi, 51
Thuja, condylomata, in, i, 409; xiv, 170; doses for, xxiii, 375; eauresis, in, xxvi, 491; in locomotor ataxy, xxvi, 639; prostatitis, in, xxiv, 499; provoking of, xviii, 468; xxv, 340; steatomatous tumours cured by, xi, 145; sycosis, the antidote to, xviii, 467; tumour, malignant, of the eye, in, i, 147; vaccination, to supersede, xiii, 173
Thyme, Wild, in spasmodic cough, xxi, 452
 Thyroid body, *Iodine* injection of cyst of, xviii, 454
 Thyroid gland, enlarged (see Bronchocele and Goitre), KIDD on, xxv, 177
 Tibia, ulcers of, xxvi, 56
 Tic douloureux, *Belladonna* in, vii, 503; cases of, ii, 80; iv, 36, 220, 298, 331; vii, 488; xiii, 582; xiv, 379; earliest notions of, xiii, 577; homœopathic

Tic douloureux—continued.

treatment of, advantage of, xiii, 581; meaning of, iv, 23; xiii, 578; MORGAN, Mr., on, xiii, 574; names of, various, iv, 23; xiii, 578; neuralgia, often confounded with, xiv, 377; note on, xiii, 588; QUIN, Dr., on, iv, 18, 220, 298; seat of, iv, 27; xiii, 579; symptoms, distinctive, of, xiv, 378

Ticks, xvi, 609; treatment of, xvi, 610

TRETZE, Dr., cases treated by, v, 152; death of, vi, 423

Tight-lacing, evils of, xix, 230

Tigretier, xxvii, 638

Times, the Homœopathic, xii, 345

Tin, muriate of, in chorea, i, 302

Tinctures, Dr. YELDHAM on, xv, 114

Tinctures, undiluted, cases treated with, by Dr. SCHMID, v, 257

Tinea capitis (see Scald head), description of, x, 240; treatment of, x, 627

Tinea favosa, WATZKE on, xxvi, 44

Titanium, Dr. SHARP'S account of, xx, 100

Titles, medical, xix, 331

Tobacco, amaurosis, a cause of, xxvi, 134; effects of, viii, 24; xviii, 674; heart, in organic disease of the, xii, 551; influence on health of, xxii, 452; manufacturing, effects of, xvii, 230, 236; pathogenetic effects of, by TESTE, xvii, 233

Tobacco-smoking, injurious effects of, xvii, 85, 234

Toe, great, ulcers of, xxvi, 55

Tolerance in medicine, Dr. WILKINSON on, xiii, 306

Tongue, disease of, by PETROZ, xxiii, 636; hair on the, feeling of, *Natrum. mur.* for, xxv, 279; inflammation of, *Copper* in, xviii, 445; *Iodine*, action of, on the, xi, 681; map of the, by Dr. RIDGE, xvi, 125

Tonic analeptics, xxvii, 253

Tonsillitis (see Cynanche, Sore throat),

Tonsillitis—continued

case of, by Dr. HUBER, vii, 402; *Copper* in, xviii, 445

Tonsils, enlarged, xvi, 575; *Chrom. of Potash* in, xv, 676

Tonsils, excision of, xi, 682

TOOGOOD, Dr., on the fraud and folly of homœopathy, vii, 122, 248

Toogoodism, medical, and homœopathy, vii, 248

Tooth, carious, how to kill the nerve of a, xxi, 450

Toothache (see Odontalgia), *Bell.* in, xxv, 624; case of, xviii, 111; cure of, vi, 17; *Glonoine* in, xvi, 336; *Rhododendron* in, xix, 133

Topomania, case of, xii, 472; remedies for, xii, 472

Tracheotomy in diphtheria, xvii, 217

Trading union of doctor and chemist, Dr. QUIN on, xii, 524

Trance of Colonel TOWNSHEND, viii, 29

Transactions of the North-west Proving Association of the Hahnemann College of Chicago, xxiv, 492

Transmutation, alleged, of *Zinc* into *Copper*, i, 98

Trial and confessions of Profs. SYME, CHRISTISON, and SIMPSON, x, 148

Trial of homœopathy in Germany, proposed, xiv, 319; in Naples, xiv, 303

Trichina spiralis, xvi, 89; disease caused by, xxii, 527; xxiii, 271; Germany, in, xxii, 337; MÜLLER on, xxii, 330

Trichocephalus dispar, xvi, 88

TRINKS, Dr., cases by, xix, 312; catarrhal pneumonia of infants, on, xiv, 258; clinical contributions by, xiii, 317; critical remarks on Prof. NAUMANN'S theories, by, i, 270; death of, xxvi, 693; diabetes, on, ix, 420; letter from, ix, 166; letter to Dr. STENS from, xvii, 263; *materia medica*, on the new, xxiii, 448; migraine, on, xxi, 276; NOACK, and, 'Handbook' by, viii, 394; 'Organon,'

TRINKS, Dr.—continued.

on a new edition of the, xxiii, 581; perityphlitis, on, xxii, 6; pure homœopathy, on, xvii, 271; quackery in homœopathy, on, xvii, 263; reform of the Central Homœopathic Association, on the, xiii, 661; theoretical and practical communications by, viii, 478

Trismus, *Cannabis indica* in, xxiii, 265

Tristimania (see Melancholia), xii, 476

Triticum repens as a vermifuge, xxv, 681

Triturating machine, new, xiv, 152

Trituration of sugar of milk, Mr. TURNER on the, xii, 171

Triturations, Mr. TURNER on, xiv, 149

Trost-elegie, HERING's, xvi, 691

TROTMAN, Mr., cases of whooping-cough by, xiv, 45

TROUSSEAU's homœopathy, xiv, 168, 413

'True Art of Healing,' by Dr. CHAMBERS, xv, 483

True and false sciences, xxv, 142

Truth of homœopathy, Dr. KER on the, viii, 446

'Truths and their Reception,' by Mr. SAMPSON, vii, 248

Tubercles, anatomical and microscopical characters of, xviii, 603; caused by *Drosera*, Dr. CURIE on, xx, 39; cure of, alleged, by *Glanders*, xii, 260; diagnostic sign of, xx, 137; lung, of, apparent, WATZKE on, xxvi, 30, 31; pulmonary, statistics of, by M. BOUDET, i, 303

Tubercular disease of miners, NANKIVELL on, xxiii, 177

Tuberculosis, aneurism excludes, ix, 192; bronchia, dilated, exclude, ix, 193; carcinoma excludes, ix, 191; cases of, xix, 148; EIDHERR on, xxvii, 41; excludes cholera, ix, 190; excludes dysentery, ix, 191; excludes typhus, ix, 190; heart, hypertrophy

Tuberculosis—continued.

of the, excludes, ix, 192; lungs, of the membranes of the, &c., ii, 314; relationships of, xviii, 603; serous cysts exclude, ix, 192; spine, curvature of the, excludes, ix, 193; stomach, diseases of the, exclude, ix, 194; treatment of, xviii, 605; universal, cases of, iii, 216, 504

TUCKER, J., on cholera and fever, xxv, 464

TUCKEY, Dr., cases by, xvi, 316; case of sarcomatous tumour by, xiv, 138

Tumor albus, cases of, xix, 146

Tumour, encysted, *Calcareæ* in, xxvi, 31

Tumour of eye, malignant, *Thuja* in, i, 147

Tumour of mamma, xvii, 72

Tumour on spine, xxvi, 532

Tumour of uterus, fibroid, HELMUTH on, xxiii, 538; fibrous, cases of, ix, 148; xx, 58-61; xxvi, 637; fibrous, *Kreuznach waters* in, xv, 29; xx, 57

Tuning-fork employed to diagnose aural disease, xxi, 238

Turkish bath, BARTER's, xviii, 371; BREBETON's, xxiv, 452; chronic disease, in, xxiv, 458; FIFE, Sir J., on the, xviii, 384; MADDEN, Dr., on the, xxiv, 451; SCRIVEN, Dr., on the, xviii, 370; veterinary practice, in, xviii, 385

Turkish bath, action of, on adipose tissue, xxiv, 456; on appetite, xxiv, 456; on circulation, xxiv, 457; on fæces, xxiv, 456; on mucous membrane, xxiv, 455; on muscles, xxiv, 455; on nervous system, xxiv, 457; on rectum, xxiv, 456; on respiration, xxiv, 457; on skin, xxiv, 452; on thirst, xxiv, 456; on urine, xxiv, 456; on uterus, xxiv, 457; physiology of, xxiv, 458

TURNER, Mr., on *Arnicated collodion*, viii, 241; death of, xviii, 173; on the food of infants, xv, 400; on tritura-

TURNER, Mr.—*continued*.

- tions, xiv, 149; on the trituration of sugar of milk, xii, 171
- Turpentine* (see *Terebinthina*), albuminuria, in, xiv, 9; anæsthetic, as an, xix, 526; anthelmintic, as an, xvi, 101; Bright's disease, in, xiii, 565; xiv, 15; dropsy, in, xvi, 218; hæmaturia, causes, xiv, 8; hæmaturia, in, xiv, 9, 15; headache of nervous women, in, xxiv, 181; itch, in, xvi, 608; melæna, in, xiv, 614; paraplegia caused by, xviii, 49
- Tussilago petasites*, gonorrhœa, in, iii, 125
- Tussis catarrhalis (see Cough), *Puls.* in, xxv, 547
- TWEEDIE'S political medicine, xxiii, 523
- Twins, locking of the heads of, Dr. S. WIELOBYCKI on the, xii, 414
- TISSOT, Mr. HORACE, death of, vii, 388
- 'Two Years Ago,' by KINGSLEY, xv, 648
- Tympanitic percussion sound, x, 490
- Typhlitis, cases of, ix, 604; HOFREICHTER on, ix, 594
- Typhlitis stercoralis, HOFREICHTER on, ix, 601
- Typhoid (see Fever)
- Typhus (see Fever)
- Tyrol, homœopaths in 1847, v, 243
- Tyrophaga casei, xvi, 616
- TYRBELL, Mr., on *Strychnine* in epilepsy, xxvi, 518
- Ulcer of breast, xxvi, 59
- Ulcer of coccyx, xxvi, 54
- Ulcer of foot, iv, 354, 355, 356; xxvi, 55; *Phytolacca* in, xxvi, 488
- Ulcer of great toe, xxvi, 55
- Ulcer of leg, xxvi, 57; Mr. CRITCHETT on, vii, 423; *Sarsap.* in, xxv, 396
- Ulcer of seat, xxvi, 58
- Ulcer, syphilitic, *Nitric acid* in, xxvi, 201
- Ulcer of tibia, xxvi, 56
- Ulcer, varicose, case of, x, 667

- Ulceration of bowels, case of, xvii, 369
- Ulceration of cervix uteri, organic remedies in, xxii, 78; H. SMITH on, xxv, 156
- Ulceration of nose, *Kali bichromicum* in, xxiv, 304
- Ulceration of stomach, by Dr. HOLLAND, iv, 379
- Ulceration of uterus, barbarous treatment of, xx, 643; *Hydrocotyle* in, xvi, 587; O'BRIEN on, xxvi, 326
- Ulcers, *Arsenic* in, iv, 356a; *Chelidonium* in, xxv, 229; different kinds of, x, 63; EIDHEER on, xxvii, 53; *Fuligo* and *Hydrastis* in, xix, 497; *Oyster shells* in, viii, 384; *Pæonia* in, OZANAM on, xxvi, 53
- Undiluted tinctures, cases treated with, v, 257
- United States Journal of Homœopathy*, xviii, 330
- Universities of Aberdeen, the two, xvi, 536
- University degree, nature of a, x, 78
- University of London and homœopathy, xvi, 166, 536
- Upas*, effects of, xx, 172
- Uranium, nitrate of*, in diabetes, xx, 166; xxiv, 261; xxvi, 661; in incontinence of urine, xxiv, 331; proving of, by BLAKE, xxvi, 1, 585
- Urates and uric acid in urine, vi, 401; xvii, 446
- Urea, diminution of, by *Iodides of Potassium* and *Sodium*, xxvii, 689
- Urethra, dilatation of the, x, 525
- Urethral fever, MARX on, xxiii, 278
- Uric acid, urates and, in urine, vi, 401; xvii, 446
- Urinary diseases, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 52
- Urinary organs, inflammation of, by Dr. OEHME, xiv, 145
- Urinary symptoms, register of, xvii, 578
- Urinary tubules in urine, xvii, 442
- Urine, albumen in, xvii, 428; alterations caused by medicines in, xvii, 559—577; *Ammoniacum gummi*,

Urine—*continued*.

effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Ammonium muriaticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Antimonium tartarizatum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Arsenic*, effects of, on, xvii, 545; *Bellad.*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Benzic acid*, effects of, on, xxvi, 489; biliary acids in, tests for, xxii, 126; biliary matter in, xvii, 440; blood in, xvii, 434; cancerous matter in, xvii, 444; *Cantharis*, effects of, on, xvii, 548; changes in, Dr. MÜLLER on the, xvii, 405, 544; *China*, effects of, on, xvii, 548; *Cina*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; cloudiness of, xvii, 423; *Coffea*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; *Colchicum*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; xix, 692; *Colocynth*, effects of, on, xvii, 556; colour of, xvii, 422; concretions in, xvii, 451; *Copaiba*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Cubebs*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; deposits in, xvii, 420; diabetic, test for, Dr. SUTHERLAND'S, vi, 554; *Digitaline*, effects of, on, xxii, 693; disease, in, characters of, xvii, 422; erysipelas, in, x, 323; fat in, xvii, 441; *Ferrum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; fibrin in, xvii, 443; fungi and infusoria in, xvii, 445; gravity, specific, of, xvii, 425; hippuric acid in, xvii, 448; incontinence of (see Enuresis and Incontinence of urine); injection of, for stone in the bladder, xxi, 335, 509; inorganic constituents of, xvii, 417; *Kali aceticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kali causticum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kali nitricum*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Kreosote*, effects of, on, xvii, 557; *Lithia*, action of, on, xix, 692; *Magnesia*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Mercury*, effects of, on, xvii, 552; mucus in, xvii, 439; *Natrum carbonicum*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; xix, 692; normal character of, xvii, 412; odour of, xvii, 423; *Opium*, effects of, on, xvii, 552; xix, 692; organic ingredients

Urine—*continued*.

of, xvii, 415; oxalate of lime in, xvii, 450; oxalates in, vi, 405; oxalic acid in, vi, 405; phosphatic earths in, xvii, 449; *Phosphoric acid*, effects of, on, xvi, 657; xvii, 554; phosphoric acid and phosphates in, vi, 410; *Phosphorus*, effects of, on, xvii, 554; *Potash*, action of, on, xix, 692; pus in, xvii, 437; quantity of, xvii, 424; *Quinine*, effects of, on, xvii, 551; reaction of, xvii, 427; retention of, ix, 508; xxvii, 360; *Rheum*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Sabina*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; saccharine, Dr. WYLD on, xxiv, 168; *Senega*, effects of, on, xvii, 558; *Senna*, effects of, on, xvii, 555; xxv, 658; *Soda*, action of, on, xvii, 558; xix, 692; spermatozoa in, xvii, 445; sugar in, xi, 255; xvii, 431; suppression of, in cholera, viii, 109; suppression of, organic remedies in, xxii, 73; *Tannin*, effects of, on, xvii, 559; *Terebinthina*, effects of, on, xvii, 555; uric acid and urates in, vi, 401; xvii, 446; urinary tubules in, xvii, 442

Urtica urens in burns and scalds, xix, 145

Urticaria (see Nettle-rash), *Apis* in, xxv, 489; causes of, x, 578; description of, x, 222; treatment of, x, 579

Useless information, xx, 132

Usus in morbis, HAHNEMANN on the, viii, 479

Uteri, os, indurations of the, x, 49; inflammation of the, x, 53

Uteri, os, ulcer of, organic remedies in, xxii, 78; SMITH on, xxv, 156

Uteri, prolapsus, case of, by Dr. RUSSELL, ix, 321; caused by purgatives, Dr. HENRIQUES on, viii, 469; discussion on, ix, 162; *Secale cornutum* in, i, 407; treatment of, viii, 474; x, 44, 47

Uterine affections, Dr. BLACK on, xvi, 53; local treatment of, xvi, 56; MARCY on *Nitrate of Silver* in, xvi, 57

- Uterine and vaginal catarrh of *Sepia*, xiv, 88
- Uterine congestion, Dr. LEADAM on the allopathic treatment of, ix, 663
- Uterine defective action, *Electricity* in, xv, 410
- Uterine disease, *Apis* in, xxv, 490; *Calendula* in local treatment of, Dr. MADDEN on, ix, 665; cases of, viii, 427; ix, 69; x, 42; xi, 642; xxv, 490; *Hydrastis* in, xxvi, 504; Dr. LEADAM on, x, 42; Dr. MADDEN on, ix, 20; Dr. MADDEN's notes and queries respecting, xi, 638; prognosis of, ix, 42; symptomatology of, ix, 34; therapeutics of, ix, 44
- Uterine discharge, *Bell.* in, vii, 503
- Uterine hæmorrhage, *Crocus* in, viii, 23; *Electricity* in, xv, 410; *Ipec.* in, xxvi, 574, 580, 582; Dr. LEADAM on the treatment of, x, 678; *Sabina* in, iii, 416
- Uterine medicines, observations on, by Dr. GILIOI, v, 385
- Uterine remedy, Dr. LIEBECK on *Bell.* as a, xx, 483
- Uterine tumour, xxvi, 637
- Uterus, *Buxus sempervirens*, Dr. LADW on the action of, on, xxiv, 158; *Calendula* in affections of the, i, 410; ix, 665; *Cham.* in inflammation of, xxv, 567; increase of, in pregnancy, xxvii, 358; medicines that act on the, x, 57; structure of the neck of the, Dr. BENNETT on the, x, 60
- Uterus, antiversion of, x, 47
- Uterus, cancer of, xvii, 57, 64; xix, 144; xx, 9; treated by *Hydrastis*, xix, 593
- Uterus, congestion of, x, 42
- Uterus, displacement of, *Ferr. iod.* in, xxv, 497; *Sepia* in, xxiii, 668
- Uterus, displacement of the unimpregnated, Mr. J. BELL on, ix, 33
- Uterus, fungus hæmatodes of, Mr. JOCE on, xvi, 67
- Uterus, inflammation of, *Chamomilla* in, xxv, 567
- Uterus, irritable, x, 42
- Uterus, polypus of, McCLINTOCK on, xxiii, 279; CHAVEZ on, xxxi, 364
- Uterus, tumour, fibroid, of the, cases of, ix, 148; xx, 58, 59, 60, 61; HELMUTH on, xxiii, 538; Dr. KIDD on, xx, 52; *Kreuznach waters* in, xx, 57
- Uterus, tumours of, curable by *Kreuznach waters*, xv, 29
- Uterus, ulceration of, barbarous treatment of, xx, 643; cured by *Hydrocotyle*, xvi, 587; O'BRIEN on, xxvi, 326
- Uterus, ulceration of the neck of, SMITH on, xxv, 156
- Uva ursi* in chylo-serous urine, iv, 421
- Vaccination (see also Re-vaccination), are other diseases given by? xxi, 448; blindness in relation to, xiv, 691; denunciation of, LUTZE's, xiii, 500; doctrine, present, of, xxvi, 223; dropsy, followed by porrigo and, xvi, 387; effects of, awful, xviii, 464; eruption of, description of the, x, 509; HAHNEMANN on, vi, 415; vii, 475; homœopathic, is it? ix, 180; influence of, xiii, 500; protective power of, x, 617; xx, 140; SCHRETER, Dr., on, vi, 415; smallpox and, xxi, 447; superseded by, BÖNNINGHAUSEN, xiii, 172; syphilis, for, KREYSER on, xx, 136; variolous inoculation to supersede, xii, 687; WILKINSON, Dr., deductions from the principle involved in, xii, 250; WOLF, Dr., on the evils of, xviii, 468
- Vaccine lymph* (see: *Cowpox lymph*), pathogenetic effects of, xii, 172; smallpox, in, xii, 192; supposed degeneration of, xii, 687
- Vaccinia, long latency of, i, 410
- 'Vade Mecum,' by Dr. MATAN, vi, 110

- Vagina, polypus of, ALVAREZ on, xxvi, 366
- Vaginitis, organic remedies in, xxi, 72
- Valerian*, JÖRG's proving of, iii, 117; prosopalgia cured by, xv, 131
- Valerian* baths in hysteria, xxi, 166
- Valerianate of Ammonia* in neuralgia, xx, 639
- Vals, mineral waters of, xxiv, 520
- VAN HELMONT, school of, vi, 156
- Varicella, description of, x, 233; treatment of, x, 615
- Varicose veins, *Sesquichloride of Iron* for, xxii, 159
- Variola (see Smallpox), case of, ix, 480; description of, x, 234; *Mercurial* applications in, utility of, x, 619; prophylactic for, xxv, 340; treatment of, x, 616
- Variolaria amara* in ague, vi, 284
- Varioline*, curative action of, Mr. SCHNAPPAUF on the, ix, 470; smallpox, in, x, 264, 620
- Variolous inoculation, mode of performing, xii, 689; vaccination, to supersede, xii, 687
- Varus equinus congenitalis, xxvii, 431
- Vascular orgasm, *Carb. veg.* in, v, 263
- Vegetable diet in gout, xv, 189
- Vegetable substances, poisoning by various, iii, 251
- Vegetarian difficulties, xix, 72
- Veins, inflammation of, *Copper* in, xviii, 537
- Venereal diseases, classification of, xxv, 3; HAHNEMANN's treatise on, xvii, 123; JAHR's, xxvii, 666; YELDHAM, Mr., on, viii, 314; xx, 644
- Venesection (see Bleeding and Blood-letting), disapproval of, BEAU's, xx, 137; pneumonia in, Dr. WATSON on the efficacy of, xii, 581
- Veratrum album*, British cholera, in, ii, 200; cathæromania, in, xii, 482; cattle disease, in the, Mr. SKILLING on, v, 164; cholera, in, i, 65; viii, 155; xxv, 93, 138, 613; coxalgia cured by, *Veratrum album*—continued.
xv, 131; diabetes, in, xxiv, 257; diarrhoea, in, v, 280; doses for, xxiii, 375; effects of, xi, 343; fever, intermittent, in, xiii, 432; gastralgia cured by, xii, 487; headaches of, by Dr. BLACK, v, 422; hooping-cough, in, xiv, 40, 43; xxv, 620; migraine, in, xxi, 286; morphomania, in, xii, 468; SCHROFF on, xviii, 661; typhus fever, in, xii, 198; yellow fever in, xii, 429; vomiting in, v, 279
- Veratrum viride*, cerebral and cerebro-spinal affections, in, xxvi, 172; erysipelatous inflammation, in, xxii, 651; pathogenetic effects of, xxiv, 343; pneumonia, in, xxvi, 135; poisoning by, xxi, 523; xxiii, 283; synovitis, in acute, xxv, 256; therapeutic effects of, xx, 521
- Verbascum*, migraine, in, xxi, 19; neuralgia, in, xi, 299
- Verdigris*, poisoning by, symptoms of, i, 250
- Vermifuges, xxi, 454
- Vertigo, headache and, STOKES, Dr., on, xxvi, 129; HUGHES, Dr., on, xxi, 380; *Mistletoe* in, xxii, 649
- Vertigo dependent on infusoria in the blood, iii, 127
- Vesenia (see Morphomania), xii, 467
- Vesicular exanthema, RÜCKERT on, xxiii, 48
- Vesicular murmur, explanation of, by SKODA, i, 276
- Veterinary homœopathy, v, 111; xix, 693; HAYCOCK, Mr., on, viii, 328; xi, 324; MOORE, Mr., on, xvi, 358, 617; xviii, 291, 420; xxi, 477
- 'Veterinary Medicine,' HAYCOCK's, xvii, 290
- Veterinary practice, the Turkish bath in, xviii, 385
- Viability, Dr. LAYCOCK on, xv, 138, 491
- Vibrio* not pathognomonic of cholera, xxiii, 19

- Vibrios**, nature and origin of, xxiv, 525
- Video meliora proboque, deteriora sequor**, xx, 134
- Vienna**, homœopathic literature in, revival of, xv, 496; homœopathic publication at, proposed, xii, 169; homœopathy in, iii, 61, 130, 195; iv, 242, 355; v, 392; vi, 135; vii, 549; viii, 143; xii, 136, 698; xiv, 24; xxv, 96; hospital (see Hospital), report of the, viii, 274; medical school, i, 384; Medical Society, discussions on homœopathy in the, xiii, 332; Proving Society, viii, 557; Society of Physicians, provings of, vi, 265
- VIETTINGHOFF**, Dr. VON, on cancer, xvii, 53; on croup, ix, 457
- VILLARS**, Dr., cases of neuralgia cured by *Stannum*, by, xvii, 165
- Vinous fermentation**, xxiii, 26
- Viola odorata* in rheumatism, xxiv, 314
- Viper bite**, effects of, xx, 693; *Ledum* in, xvi, 328
- Viper broth*, by Dr. MEAD, viii, 388
- Viper poison* in yellow fever, by Dr. HUMBOLDT, xiv, 171
- Vipers**, CHARRAS on, viii, 387; elephantiasis, in, viii, 31; theriac of, viii, 387
- VIRCHOW** on animal heat, xix, 93
- Vis medicatrix naturæ**, xiii, 190
- Viscum album* (see *Mistletoe*), Dr. HUBER on, xxii, 637; in epilepsy and rabies, xxv, 683
- Vital force**, FLETCHER, Dr., on, iii, 398; MULDER on the, vi, 379
- VIVENOT**, Dr. R. V., 'Eine Stimme aus der Wüste,' ii, 307
- Vocal cords**, paralysis of, MOORE on, xxvi, 650
- Volition**, its influence on paralysed parts, xxvii, 603
- Volunteer movement**, hygienic advantages of, xviii, 589
- Volunteering as a recreation**, xxiv, 69
- Vomiting**, *Bell.* in, viii, 455; *Cicuta virosa* in, i, 301; *Ipecacuanha* in, ix, 573; xxiii, 38; *Veratrum* in, v, 279
- Vomiting**, bilious, *Apis* in, xi, 402; case of, xvi, 296; *Ipecacuanha* in, ii, 65
- Vomiting**, chronic, v, 148, 279; xv, 661, 662; cases of, by Dr. RANSFORD, ix, 388; *Ipecacuanha* in, xxiii, 677
- Vomiting**, fæcal, xv, 660
- Vomiting of pregnancy**, *Oxalate of Cerium* in, xvii, 294; xx, 642
- VBIES**, the Black Doctor, xviii, 409
- Vulcanized india rubber**, effects of, vi, 569
- Vulnerary**, *Calendula* as a, v, 318
- Vulva**, irritation of, organic remedies for, xxii, 75; itching of, *Caladium* in, xiii, 509; xxvii, 692; swelling of, *Apis* in, xi, 413
- WACHTL**, Dr. C., on *Cochineal* in whooping-cough, i, 296
- WAHLE**, Dr., death of, xi, 485; on encephalitis and hydrocephalus, ii, 285
- WAKLEY**, Mr., commination by, xiv, 351
- WAKLEY**, Mr. MEMBURY, as coroner, viii, 79
- WALKER**, Dr. R., death of, xxiii, 176; on glycosuria, xvi, 456; case of idiopathic phlebitis by, x, 137; letters to the Editors by, iv, 281; on *Phosphorus*, iv, 287
- WALKER**, S., on pathology, i, 398
- WALLACE**, JOS., 'Cholera, its Cause and Cure,' by, xxv, 464
- WALLENS**, Dr., on *Permanganate of Potash* as an antiseptic, xxiv, 349
- WALSHE**, Dr., on diseases of the lungs and heart, x, 480
- Walnut leaves* (see *Nux juglans*), pustule, malignant, in, xvi, 175
- 'War, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health,' by Dr. WILKINSON, xiii, 303
- Warts**, remedies, organic, for, xxii, 83

- Warts on face, SCHWEIKERT on, xxiii, 65
- Water, cold, physiological effects of, xi, 195; impurities of, Dr. HASSALL on the, xiii, 359; on giving medicines in, vii, 468
- Water-cure, (see Hydropathy and Hydrotherapeutics), case of, WYLD'S, xvi, 145; CHAPMAN, Dr., on the, viii, 231; constipation, in, xi, 193; DEYSDALE, Dr., remarks on the, x, 677; GULLY, Dr., on the, xi, 184; homœopathic, not, xi, 178; JOHNSON, Dr. H., on the, xi, 194; LYTTON, Sir E. B., on the, xi, 179; new, a, xxi, 335, 509; RUSSELL, Dr., on the, xi, 177; typhus fever, in, xi, 653
- WATSON, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 162
- WATZKE, Dr., anthrax, on, xxv, 291; bladder, on inflammation of the, xxv, 292; cases by, vi, 165; *Colocynth*, proving of, by, iii, *App.* cxlvii; dearth of young homœopathic practitioners, on the, xxiv, 357; mercurial aphonia, on, xxvi, 204; necessity of a revision of our materia medica, on the, ii, 332; one day of my practice, by, xxv, 279, 358, 547; xxvi, 22, 184; perforating ulcer of the stomach, on, xxiv, 657
- WEBER, Dr., amentia cured by *Anacardium*, by, xii, 488; 'Antipsoric Remedies' by, iv, 435; 'Pure Effects of Remedies,' iv, 435
- Weimar, homœopathists in 1847, v, 249; homœopathy in, v, 395
- WEITENWEBER, Dr., on *Cinchona* in enlargement of spleen, iii, 126; on *Coffee*, 5, 441
- WELLS, Dr., coroners' inquest, about, xiii, 154; evidence at the inquest of, xiii, 155
- Wens, *Iodide of Potassium* in, xxvii, 336
- WESSELHEFT, Dr., on Dr. O. W. HOLMES'S lectures on homœopathy, ii, 211; on *Lachesis*, xxii, 480
- Westminster and St. George's Dispensary for Consumption, vii, 368
- Westminster election, homœopathy at the, xxiii, 523
- Wet compress, effects of, xi, 200; enuresis, in, xi, 202; rheumatism, in, xi, 201
- Wet-sheet packing, effects of, xi, 199; fever, in, Dr. STOKES on, xvi, 669
- WETZLER on KEIL'S magnetic apparatus, i, 180
- What was it? xxvi, 658
- WHATELY, Archbishop, condemnation of the Irish College of Surgeons, by, xxii, 547
- Whey cure, xxv, 644; Dr. BENEKE on, xii, 521
- White corpuscles, origin of, in lymphatics, xxvii, 281
- White precipitate, poisoning by, xviii, 517
- White swelling in a horse, xviii, 292
- WHITEFIELD, E. M. D., homœopathy *versus* allopathy, by, ii, 505
- WHITEHEAD, Dr., report of Manchester Clinical Hospital by, xvii, 293
- WHITING, Dr., case of dropsy by, xxv, 511
- Whitlow, EIDHEER on, xxvii, 53; *Nitric acid* in, Dr. HIRSCH on, xxi, 218
- Whooping-cough (see Cough, hooping)
- WIBMER on medicines and poisons, ii, 103
- WIDNMANN, Dr., death of, viii, 271
- WIELOBYCKI, Dr. D., affections of the bladder, &c., by, ii, 86; *Chloroform* in infantile convulsions, on, xii, 679; erysipelas with sloughing, on, x, 140; placental presentation, on, iv, 48, 395; puerperal convulsions, on, v, 197, 453
- WIELOBYCKI, Dr. S., on complicated labour, xii, 414
- WILDE, Sir W., Austria and its institutions by, i, 295, 382; on homœopathy in Vienna, i, 385; xxv, 97

- WILKINSON, Dr. J. J. G., address at the congress by, xiii, 529; consultation with an allopath by, xv, 343; deductions from the principle involved in vaccination by, xii, 250; *Hippocastane*, on, xii, 258; xv, 624; homœopathy, on, x, 321; human body, on the, x, 316; smallpox, on, xxii, 651; 'War, Cholera, and a Ministry of Health,' by, xiii, 303
- WILKS, Dr., disease, on, xxvii, 159; homœopathic experiments by, xxvii, 156; homœopathic treatment of whooping-cough by, xxvii, 151
- WILLIAMS, Mr., epilepsy in connexion with diseases of the teeth by, xxiii, 209; fever, on, xviii, 66; psoriasis palmaris by, xviii, 169; purpura, on, xvii, 288
- WILLEBRAND, Prof., on *Secale* in asthenopia, xvii, 692
- WILLIAMS, Dr. E., and the British Hospital for Sick Children, xxv, 478
- WILLIAMS, Dr. C. J. B., on *Cod-liver oil*, xx, 505; on simplicity in therapeutics, xx, 513
- WILLIAMSON on *Podophyllum*, iii, 123
- WILSON, Dr., on homœopathy, vii, 266
- WILSON, Mr. D., criticisms of, xxi, 691; how far is HEMPEL to be trusted as a translator? xxi, 463
- WILSON, Mr. T., on angina gangrenosa, xviii, 171; on strangulated hernia, xv, 663; on *Sulphuret of Carbon*, xvii, 274; on syphilis, xiii, 327
- Windgall in a horse, xviii, 291
- Wines, cheap, DRUITT on, xxiv, 293
- WINTER on *Lead* in chlorosis, iii, 218
- WIRUNG assassinated for his physiological discoveries, xv, 195
- Wisdom in high places, xx, 158
- Wit, infinitesimal, iv, 354
- Witchcraft and homœopathy compared, xii, 146
- WOLF, Dr. C. W., on the radical empoisonment of mankind, xviii, 459
- WOLF, Dr. PAUL, memoir of, xv, 328; on typhus and typhoid, viii, 438
- WOLF's eighteen theses, xii, 356; alleged object of, xii, 352; real object of, xii, 358
- WOLFF, Mr., death of, xiii, 146
- Womb, rupture of the, inquest on a case of, xiii, 441
- WOOD, Dr., evidence at an inquest of, xiii, 157
- WOOD, Dr. A., 'Homœopathy Unmasked' by, ii, 293
- WOOD, Dr. J. B., on cerebro-spinal meningitis, xxv, 501
- WOOD, Dr. N., translation of HARTLAUB by, xvi, 689
- Wooden percussion sound, x, 488
- Wooraroo* and *Strychnine*, xix, 513; xx, 133
- Workhouse hospitals of London, xiv, 212; bad management of, xiv, 228; medicines contracted for by medical officers in, xiv, 229; proportion of medical officers to beds in, xiv, 229; ventilation in, xiv, 230; want of trained nurses in, xiv, 280
- Worms, *Chelid.* in, xxv, 220; *Cina* in, xxv, 600; generation, equivocal, of, FLETCHER on, xvi, 92; HAHNEMANN on, xvi, 92; squinting dependent on, xv, 398; treatment of, xvii, 336
- Worms, flat, xvi, 88
- Worms, intestinal, KÜCHENMEISTER on, xvi, 82
- Worms, round, xvi, 88
- Worms, tape (see *Tænia solium* and Tape worm), causing metrorrhagia, by PETROZ, xxiii, 641; COBBOLD on, xxiii, 173; *Cocoa-nut* in, xxvi, 657; *Cuprum* in, xi, 149; cure of, xxiv, 325; cured by homœopathic agents, xxiii, 441; development of, xvi, 84; xx, 138; *Fern oil*, male, in, xxii, 322; xxiii, 273; manufacture of, xvi, 81; *Pumpkin seed* for expulsion of, xxiii, 692

- Wound, effects of a, cured by *Teplitz waters*, xv, 24
- Wounds, cases of, cured by *Calendula*, v, 321
- WRELIN's 'Homœopathic Adviser,' iv, 440
- Wrist, paralytic deformities of, xxvii, 439
- Writing, bad position in, xix, 283
- WURMB, Dr., appointment of, viii, 557; *Arsenic*, on, iii, 384, 453; iv, 129, 246, 541; contributions from the Leopoldstadt Hospital by, xiv, 75; pleurisy, on, i, 41; *Sulphur*, on the pure effects of, xv, 365, 577; xvi, 1, 227, 391
- WURMB and CASPAR, Drs., homœopathic clinical studies by, xi, 39, 207, 353; xii, 1, 198, 380; xiii, 419
- WÜRTEMBERG, homœopathists in 1847 in, v, 247
- WÜRZLER, Dr., homœopathic cures by, ix, 684
- WYLD, Dr. G., clinical observations by, xvii, 276; extraction of teeth under *Electricity* by, xvii, 349; heart and lungs, on diseases of the, xviii, 494; hygiene in private boarding schools, on, xv, 631; prophylactic power of *Belladonna* in scarlet fever, on the, xv, 1; saccharine urine, on, xxiv, 168; tenets and tendencies of Dr. SIMPSON, on the, xii, 123; water-cure in London, on a case of, xvi, 145
- YELDHAM, Dr., alcohol in fever, on, xi, 428; *Apis mellifica*, on, xii, 394; bed sore in fever, on, xi, 421; bleeding, on, viii, 297; different modes of administering homœopathic medicines, on the, xv, 169; epidemic dyspepsia, on, xiv, 177; 'Homœopathy in Acute Diseases' by, vii, 421; influence of homœopathy on surgery, on the, viii, 428
- YELDHAM, Dr.—*continued*.
296; *materia medica*, on the, xxiv, 145; 'Venereal Diseases,' by, xx, 644
- Yellow fever (see Fever, yellow)
- Yew*, action of, xv, 97; alcoholic extract, effects of, xiv, 433; anatomico-pathological lesions of, xv, 92; character of, xiv, 415; CHEVALIER, DUCHESNE, and RAYNAL on the, xv, 90; death caused by, xiv, 429; habitat of, xiv, 415; JULIUS CÆSAR on, xiv, 417; pathogenesis of, xv, 93; poisoning by, xv, 91; poisonous properties of, xiv, 415; xv, 90; therapeutic effects of, xv, 100
- Yew-berries*, effects of, xiv, 437
- Yew-leaves*, decoction of, effects of, xiv, 431; distilled water of, effects of, xiv, 432; dried, effects of, xiv, 434; green, effects of, xiv, 417
- YOUNG, Dr., death of, xv, 173
- ZANG, Prof., report of, on MARENZELLER's experiments, xii, 328
- Zeitung, Allg. Hom.*, its origin, xii, 182
- ZIMMERMANN, Prof., conversion of, xii, 322
- Zinc*, change of, alleged, into *Copper* in the living body, i, 98; doses for, xxiii, 375; ophthalmia, in, vi, 541; pterygium crassum, in, xxiii, 493; scarlatina, in, vii, 40
- Zinc, acetate of*, resemblance to *Opium* of, xxi, 461
- Zinc, chloride of*, effects of, xi, 173
- Zinc, iodide of*, effects of, xi, 175
- Zinc, metallic*, effects of, xi, 173
- Zinc, oxide of*, effects of, xi, 173; in mania, v, 280
- Zinc, sulphate of*, effects of, xi, 174
- Zinc, valerianate of*, effects of, xi, 175; in neuralgia, xxv, 163
- Zona (see Herpes zoster and Shingles), flying blisters in, xxi, 455; treatment of, vi, 242

END OF THE INDEX.

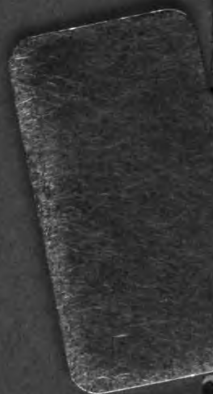
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 05979 9000



3 9015 05979 9000



Digitized by

Google

Original from

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 05979 9000

